This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

BX
8951
.A3
B4768568

1861.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

(New School)

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1861.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS., (FIRE-PROOF.)

1861.

Permanent Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
WILLIAM A. BOOTH,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
JAMES W. MCLANE, D.D.,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
STEPHEN H. THAYER, ESQ.

President,—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Secretary,—JAMES W. MCLANE, D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
Treasurer,—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq., 128 Broadway.

II. Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN A. BROWN,
CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D.,
JOHN C. FARR,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
Rev. EZRA E. ADAMS,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D.

President,—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—E. S. WHEELEN, 48 S. Third St, " "

III. Presbyterian Publication Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL,
Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
Rev. WILLIAM E. MOORE,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
FRANK L. BODINE,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL.D.,
SAMUEL H GRIDLEY, D.D.,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
HENRY DARLING, D.D.,
Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER,
Hon. WILLIAM STRONG,
SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq.,
CHARLES S. WURTS, M.D.

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, " "
Treasurer,—WILLIAM L. HILDEBURN, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IV. Education Committee.

JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., LL.D.,
GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D.,
Rev. THEODORE L. CUYLER,
WILLIAM W. WICKES,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
MICHAEL ALLISON,
ALFRED C. POST, M.D.,
JOHN JENKINS, D.D.,
JAMES P. WILSON, D.D.,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
Rev. CHARLES S. ROBINSON,
Rev. ROBERT R. BOOTH,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
JOSEPH N. TUTTLE.
Hon. WILLIAM JESSUP, LL.D.

Chairman,—JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., LL.D., 112 W. Twenty-third St, N. Y. City.
Secretary,—THORNTON A. MILLS, D.D., 5 Beekman St., "
Treasurer,—JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq., 128 Broadway, "

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XII. A.D. 1861.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, COR. OF JACOB AND FRANKFORT STS., (FIRE-PROOF.)

1861.

OFFICERS.

REV. JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., *Moderator*, AUBURN, N. Y.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, } *Temporary Clerks.* } CANTON, OHIO.
REV. ADDISON K. STRONG, } MONROE, MICH.

MR. ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

MINUTES,

ETC.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., May 16th, 1861.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church of the city of Syracuse, N. Y., on Thursday, the 16th of May, 1861, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. Thornton A. Mills, the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Tim. 3: 14, 15: "*These things write I unto thee, hoping to come unto thee shortly; but, if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 16th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The report of the Committee on Commissions was presented, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled, as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain*,	Joseph T. Willett.	
2. *Troy*,	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.,	Jacob Ackart.
	Andrew J. Fennell,	William Hannas.
3. *Albany*,	Philander Barbour,	Smith Griffith.
4. *Columbia*,	Charles S. Sylvester.	
5. *Catskill*,	Lyman Gilbert, D.D.,	Zina Whittlesey.
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence*,	John Waugh,	Sylvanus Cone.
2. *Watertown*,	Abraham T. Young,	Hon. Jas. A. Bell. (3)
3. *Oswego*,	Ralph Robinson.	
4. *Utica*,	Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D.,	Hon. Spencer Kellogg.
	Elijah H. Bonney,	Ingham Townsend.
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Geneva*,	Blackleach B. Gray,	Ammi Pease.
	Thomas Lounsbury, D.D.,	Henry W. Jones.
2. *Bath*,	Mills B. Gelston,	Levi Hotchkiss. (4)
3. *Chemung*,	John Gray,	John Ross.
4. *Ithaca*,	David Torrey,	Joseph A. Tyler.
5. *Pennsylvania*,	James Blakeslee,	John C. Robb.
6. *Lyons*,	Horace Eaton,	Franklin Williams.
	IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.	
1. *Onondaga*,	Medad Pomeroy,	Hon. Israel S. Spencer.
2. *Cayuga*,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Israel F. Terrill.
	Henry Fowler, (4)	William Webster.
3. *Cortland*,	Albert Bigelow,	Samuel N. Kinney.
4. *Tioga*,	George N. Boardman.	
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	Lemuel Clark,	David Cushman.
2. *Chenango*,	John McLeish,	Daniel Beebee.
3. *Delaware*,	Charles S. Marvin,	James G. Redfield.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
1. *Buffalo*,	Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., Claudius B. Lord,	Aaron Rumsey.
2. *Ontario*,	Luther Conklin,	Jay E. Lee.
3. *Rochester*,	George Freeman, Linus W. Billington,	George W. Allen. Frederick Starr.
4. *Genesee*,	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. Augustus P. Hascall.
5. *Niagara*,	William C. Wisner, D.D.	(3)
6. *Genesee Valley*,	John N. Hubbard,	John P. Osborne.
	VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	
1. *Hudson*,	Daniel Higbie,	Walter H. Conklin.
2. *North River*,	A. Cogswell Frissell.	
3. *Long Island*,	James T. Hamlin.	
4. *New-York*, 3*d*,	Asa D. Smith, D.D., J. Geddes Craighead,	William H. Christie. John G. Parker.
5. *New-York*, 4*th*,	J. Parsons Hovey, Gurdon W. Noyes,	Saml. M. Blatchford. Albert N. Brown. (5)
6. *Brooklyn*,	Theodore L. Cuyler,	J. Milton Smith.
7. *Newark*,	James Hoyt, Theodore S. Brown,	James R. Sayre. Jacob Johnson.
8. *Rockaway*,	Joel Campbell.	
9. *Montrose*,	Henry A. Riley, Henry Van Houten.	Richard L. Seeley.
	VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Wilmington*,	D. Hopkins Emerson,	Jesse T. Ash.
2. *Philadelphia*, 3*d*,	John Jenkins, D.D., Robert Adair,	Hon. Joseph Allison. Adam C. Eckfeldt.
3. *Philadelphia*, 4*th*,	Douglas K. Turner, Daniel G. Mallery.	John Clouds.
4. *Harrisburgh*,	John W. Davis,	Joseph D. Halbert.
5. *Dist. of Columbia.*		
	IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Erie*,	Alexander Porter,	Jacob Fritts.
2. *Meadville*,	Oliver N. Chapin,	Eli D. Catlin.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	Henry Kendall, D.D.,	Lauriston R. Livingston.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
1. *Detroit*,	William P. Wastell.	
2. *Monroe*,	Addison K. Strong,	Hon. Daniel S. Bacon.
3. *Marshall*,	Hosea Kittredge,	Joseph Mills.
4. *Washtenaw*,	Gustavus L. Foster,	Samuel A. Mapes.
5. *Kalamazoo*,	Elisha B. Sherwood,	Martin Heydenburk.
6. *Cold Water*,	James Knox,	Alexander H. Hicks.
7. *Saginaw*,	William C. Smith,	Miron C. Kenney, M.D.
8. *Gr. River Valley*,	Lucius I. Root.	
9. *Lake Superior*,	Cicero B. Stevens. (3)	
XI. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.		
1. *Grand River*,	Justus L. Janes.	
2. *Portage.*		
3. *Huron*,	John B. Fowler,	Timothy Lawrence.
4. *Trumbull*,	William F. Millikan,	John Gibson.
5. *Cleveland*,	Joseph B. Bittinger.	
6. *Elyria*,	Erastus Cole.	
7. *Maumee*,	Charles Richards.	
XII. SYNOD OF OHIO.		
1. *Athens*,	Charles Merwin.	
2. *Pataskala*,	Ebenezer Buckingham.	
3. *Franklin*,	Henry Calhoun,	John T. Rowland.
4. *Scioto*,	Thomas Towler.	
XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		
1. *Cincinnati*,	Henry Smith, D.D., George M. Maxwell.	Ebenezer S. Padgett.
2. *Dayton*,	Hiram Gregg.	
3. *Hamilton*,	Benjamin Graves,	Thomas Archer.
XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA.		
1. *Salem*,	John M. Bishop,	James M. Hains.
2. *Madison*,	Edwin Black.	
3. *Indianapolis*,	Asahel L. Brooks.	
4. *Green Castle*,	John A. Tiffany,	Reuben S. Ragan.
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.		
1. *Crawfordsville*,	James H. Johnston,	James Park.
2. *St. Joseph*,	George C. Noyes,	Andrew M. Wing.
3. *Logansport*,	Daniel Rice.	
4. *Fort Wayne*,	Samuel Sawyer,	George W. Rhodes.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	George C. Wood.	
2. *Schuyler*,	Samuel E. Wishard,	Reece H. Griffith.
3. *Wabash*,	William R. Palmer,	D. Dennis Cadwell.
4. *Alton*,	Augustus T. Norton.	
	George W. Goodale.	
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa*,	Nahum Gould,	Milo Tuttle.
2. *Knox*,	Charles E. Stebbins,	Cephas Arms. (3)
3. *Galena*,	William J. Johnston.	
4. *Chicago*,	Yates Hickey,	Charles H. Quinlan.
	Zephaniah M. Humphrey,	Hon. Benjamin W. Raymond.
5. *Belvidere*,	Hutchins Taylor,	John J. Buckley.
6. *Bloomington*,	Isaac P. Stryker,	Hon. Harry D. Cook.
	XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
1. *Milwaukee*,	George W. Elliott,	Jonathan Ford. (6)
2. *Fox River*,	Silas H. Ashmun,	Charles T. Wilkinson.
3. *Columbus*,	Benjamin G. Riley,	Elijah D. Kanouse.
	XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines*,	Asa Johnson,	Jacob I. Denman, M.D.
2. *Iowa City*,	Isaac W. Atherton.	
3. *Keokuk*,	Glen Wood,	Prof. Edwin Pierce.
4. *Dubuque*,	James H. Trowbridge,	James R. Stillman.
5. *Iowa Valley*,	Williston Jones.	
6. *Chariton*.		
	XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
1. *Dakota*,	Moses N. Adams,	William P. McMaster.
2. *Minnesota*,	Marcus Hicks.	
3. *Winona*,	Edmund D. Holt,	Chauncey G. B. Jones.
	XXI. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.	
1. *San Francisco*.		
2. *Sierra Nevada*,	Walter Frear.	
3. *San José*.		
	XXII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
1. *St. Louis*,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	Frederick E. Robinson.
2. *North'n Missouri*,	John L. Jones,	Harvey J. Mann.
3. *Lexington*.		
4. *Kansas*,	Isaac C. Beach.	

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

1. *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*	
2. *General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America,*	Rev. Andrew G. Wylie.
3. *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*	
4. *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*	
5. *General Association of Massachusetts,*	Rev. Samuel J. Spalding.
6. *General Association of Connecticut,*	Rev. Charles W. Clapp.
7. *General Association of New-Hampshire.*	
8. *General Conference of Maine.*	
9. *General Convention of Vermont,*	Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D.
10. *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.*	
11. *Union of the Evangelical Churches of France,*	Rev. George Fisch.

The Committee also reported the attendance of Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, from the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Lucius I. Root, from the Presbytery of Grand River Valley; Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, from the Presbytery of North-River; Rev. Silas H. Ashmun, from the Presbytery of Fox River; Rev. John A. Tiffany, from the Presbytery of Green-Castle; Rev. Horace Eaton, from the Presbytery of Lyons; Rev. John B. Fowler, from the Presbytery of Huron; Elder James Park, from the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; and Elder Reece H. Griffith, from the Presbytery of Schuyler, without commissions. Their cases were referred to a Committee on Elections, consisting of Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., Rev. Marcus Hicks, and Elder Frederick Starr.

The Committee presently reported, that they had obtained satisfactory information of the regular appointment of these Commissioners, and, on their recommendation, their names were added to the roll.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Whereupon the Rev. JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cayuga, was chosen *Moderator*, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, of the Presbytery of Pataskala, and Rev. ADDISON K. STRONG, of the Presbytery of Monroe, were chosen *Temporary Clerks.*

The Docket of Business was read by the Stated Clerk.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the rules of this Assembly.

Ordered, that the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Second Presbyterian Church of CINCINNATI, Ohio, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. A Committee, consisting of Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., Rev. George M. Maxwell, and Elder Ebenezer Padgett, were appointed to nominate a Committee of Arrangements.

Resolved, That a special Committee of five be appointed for the purpose of recommending to the Assembly, and reporting as early as practicable, what action, by resolution or otherwise, it is meet for the Assembly to take, in view of the present condition of the Country.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 M.; and from 3 o'clock P.M. to 5½ P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock A.M., to receive the Synodical Records, the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

The Assembly voted to unite with the congregation of this church in a meeting for prayer this evening with reference to the state of our country. Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., was appointed to preside.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners and Delegates were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. Andrew J. Fennell,	of the Presbytery of	Troy.
" Charles S. Sylvester,	"	Columbia.
" Samuel E. Wishard,	"	Schuyler.
Mr. J. Milton Smith, Elder,	"	Brooklyn.
" Milo Tuttle, "	"	Ottawa.
" Charles T. Wilkinson, Elder,	"	Fox River.
" Zina Whittlesey, "	"	Catskill.
" John C. Robb, "	"	Pennsylvania.
" Joseph A. Tyler, "	"	Ithaca.

Rev. George Fisch, from the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Asa D. Smith, D.D., A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., George N. Boardman, Luther Conklin. *Elders*—Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Samuel M. Blatchford, Hon. Henry D. Cook.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—Henry Kendall, D.D., Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., James H. Johnston, Horace Eaton. *Elders*—Thomas Archer, Hon. Daniel S. Bacon, Lauriston R. Livingston.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., Lyman Gilbert, D.D., George Freeman, Joel Campbell. *Elders*—Hon. Benj. W. Raymond, Jacob J. Denman, M.D., Franklin Williams.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—John Jenkins, D.D., Gurdon W. Noyes, Daniel Rice, Alexander Porter. *Elders*—Israel F. Terrill, Frederick Starr, Samuel N. Kinney.

5. CHURCH EXTENSION:

Ministers—Henry A. Nelson, D.D., J. Geddes Craighead, Augustus T. Norton, John M. Bishop. *Elders*—John G. Parker, Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, Jacob Johnson.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Henry Smith, D.D., Joseph B. Bittinger, Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., J. Parsons Hovey. *Elders*—William H. Christie, Ebenezer S. Padgett, James R. Sayre.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Theodore L. Cuyler, George M. Maxwell, Marcus Hicks. *Elders*—Prof. Edwin Pierce, Myron C. Kenny, M.D., William P. McMasters.

8. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Zephaniah M. Humphrey, James Hoyt, David Torrey, Asahel L. Brooks. *Elders*—Aaron Rumsey, Richard L. Seeley, Ingham Townsend.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Henry A. Riley, Asa Johnson, Elisha B. Sherwood, William P. Wastell. *Elders*—James M. Hains, John J. Buckley, Elijah D. Kanouse.

10. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Robert Adair, Hiram Gregg, John W. Davis, Abraham T. Young. *Elders*—Hon. Israel S. Spencer, George W. Allen, William Webster.

11. MILEAGE:

Elders—Hon. Spencer Kellogg, Ammi Pease, Jacob Ackart.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE COUNTRY:

Ministers—Henry Kendall, D.D., Asa D. Smith, D.D., John Jenkins, D.D. *Elders*—Samuel M. Blatchford, J. Milton Smith.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the *Synodical Records*, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—Albert Bigelow, William Jones. *Elder*—Sylvanus Cone.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—James H. Trowbridge, Philander Barbour. *Elder*—Chauncey G. B. Jones.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—Medad Pomeroy, James T. Hamlin. *Elder*—Harvey J. Mann.
4. ONONDAGA. *Ministers*—Charles Merwin, Justus L. Janes. *Elder*—Joseph Mills.
5. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—James Blakeslee, Isaac W. Atherton. *Elder*—Walter H. Conklin.
6. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Isaac C. Beach, Daniel Higbie. *Elder*—Asa E. Andrews.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—D. Hopkins Emerson, James Knox. *Elder*—Eli D. Catlin.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—George C. Wood, Charles E. Stebbens. *Elder*—John T. Rowland.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Linus W. Billington, Gustavus L. Foster. *Elder*—Alexander H. Hicks.
10. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—Ralph Robinson, Henry Van Houten. *Elder*—John P. Osborne.
11. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—Henry Calhoun, Moses N. Adams. *Elder*—Frederick E. Robinson.
12. OHIO. *Ministers*—Charles Richards, William C. Smith. *Elder*—Jacob Fritts.
13. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—Edmund D. Holt, Samuel Sawyer. *Elder*—David Cushman.
14. INDIANA. *Ministers*—Hosea Kittredge, Silas H. Ashmun. *Elder*—Jay A. Lee.
15. WABASH. *Ministers*—Elijah H. Bonney, Walter Frear. *Elder*—John Clouds.

16. Illinois. *Ministers* — John N. Hubbard, Hutchins Taylor. *Elder*—John Ross.
17. Peoria. *Ministers*—Blackleach B. Gray, Lucius I. Root. *Elder*—Timothy Lawrence.
18. Wisconsin. *Ministers* — Erastus Cole, Lemuel Clark. *Elder*—Reece H. Griffith.
19. Iowa. *Ministers* — Isaac P. Stryker, A. Cogswell Frissell. *Elder*—Andrew M. Wing.
20. Minnesota. *Ministers* — Thomas Towler, Charles S. Marvin. *Elder*—Samuel A. Mapes.
21. Alta California. *Ministers*—Claudius B. Lord, Edwin Black. *Elder*—William Hannas.
22. Missouri. *Ministers* — John Gray, John B. Fowler. *Elder*—Smith Griffith.

The Records of the Synods were presented, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Assembly proceeded to receive the Narratives, Statistical Reports, and other papers of the Presbyteries.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was received, and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Messrs. Ebenezer Padgett and Zina Whittlesey.

Reports were received from the Delegates, appointed by the last Assembly, to Corresponding Bodies; from Rev. William H. McCarer, the Delegate to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry Little, the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; Rev. George A. Howard, the Delegate to the General Conference of Maine; Rev. Thornton A. Mills, the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; Rev. Royal A. Avery, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; and Rev. John Spaulding, the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The Reports were accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Special Committee on Home Missions, appointed by the last General Assembly, presented their Report, which was accepted. The Plan and Resolutions contained in the Report were ordered to be printed; and their consideration was made the first order of the day for Monday next, in the afternoon.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were added to the roll:

Rev. Daniel G. Mallery, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 4th.
Hon. Joseph Allison, Elder, " " " 3d.
Mr. Reuben S. Ragan, " " " of Green-Castle.

It was made the order of the day for Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M., to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

A Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was appointed, consisting of Rev. James Knox, Rev. Mills B. Gelston, Rev. Joseph T. Willet, Rev. Theodore S. Brown, and Rev. Benjamin Graves.

Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, Rev. Andrew J. Fennell, and Rev. Oliver N. Chapin, were appointed a Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to take measures to secure more accuracy and completeness in the Reports of our Presbyteries, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Chicago, asking "the General Assembly to take measures to secure more accuracy and completeness in the Reports of our Presbyteries to the Assembly, especially in the matter of benevolent contributions;" beg leave to report:

1. That the most minute directions are annually published, in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly, for the use of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; a careful observance of which will secure the ends of the overture; and to these directions they would call the special attention of the several Clerks.

2. That it is desirable, that every Presbytery furnish themselves with proper blank Reports, after the model of the Reports required by the Assembly; that every Session have a copy sent to them at least a week previous to the meeting of the Presbytery, at which the Report is to be presented; and that the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery be charged with this service.

3. That the Publication Committee are ready at all times to furnish the Presbyteries with blanks of this description; so prepared, that the various contributions to benevolent objects may be accurately grouped under the respective headings that are prefixed to the Assembly's Reports; and that it would secure far more accuracy and completeness in these Reports, if the several Presbyteries should supply themselves from this source.

No reason appears for the delinquency of a single church in our connection, if these suggestions be regarded, and the Stated Clerks charge themselves with the duty of procuring from every church a seasonable and accurate Annual Report of its statistics for the closing year.

The first Monday of January, 1862, was recommended as a day of Fasting and Prayer for the conversion of the world; and the last Thursday of February as a Concert of Prayer for Colleges and other Institutions of learning.

Rev. George Fisch, Delegate from the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France, addressed the Assembly. Whereupon it was

Resolved, That we have heard, with sentiments of cordial Christian communion and sympathy, the statements of our honored brother from France, touching the cause there of our common Master, as connected with the efforts of pastor and flock of the Taitbout Chapel in Paris; that we appreciate the interests and the history of that mighty empire, and pray for his prospered usefulness in its famous capital; commending his mission to the favor of all American Christians; praying, also, that all Europe may be so spiritually Christianized speedily, as to become every way evangelical, knowing and loving the truth of *the glorious gospel of the blessed God*, as the supreme good and glory of human kind.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient, during the sessions of this Assembly, to elect Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian House presented their Annual Report, which, having been read, was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Permanent Committee on Church Extension presented their Annual Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. Cicero B. Stevens, of the Presbytery of Lake Superior.
Mr. Cephas Arms, Elder, " " Knox.
" James A. Bell, " " " Watertown.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

The Committee also reported, recommending that the sermon on Home Missions be preached on Monday next, at 7½ P.M.; the sermon on Publication, on Wednesday, at 7½ P.M.; and that the Lord's Sup-

per be celebrated in this house, on Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M., agreeably to the following order: the Moderator to preside; the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., to administer the elements; and the following Elders to distribute them: Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Hon. Spencer Kellogg, Hon. Daniel S. Bacon, Hon. Joseph Allison, Hon. Benjamin W. Raymond, Richard L. Seeley, Smith Ostrum, Samuel M. Blatchford, Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, Lauriston R. Livingston, Elijah D. Kanouse, and Ebenezer S. Padgett.

The Committee on Elections reported the attendance of Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D, of the Presbytery of Niagara, without a commission, and that, having obtained satisfactory information of his regular appointment, they recommend that his name be added to the roll; and it was so ordered.

Rev. John Marsh, D.D., Secretary of the American Temperance Union, obtained leave, and addressed the Assembly on the subject of Temperance; whereupon the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

Whereas, in the providence of God, our beloved country is brought into a state of very unusual excitement and conflict, in which there is danger of a great increase of intemperance;

Resolved, That the circumstance demands the special attention of the ministry and churches; and, while we render thanks for the preparation which has been made for these days of conflict, by the great Temperance Reformation, we do earnestly ask for extraordinary prayer and labor, that our noble young men who go, in the spirit of Lexington and Bunker Hill, to the defense of the Constitution and Laws, may be kept from the temptations of the camp and the field, and that we may come out of this war with far greater ability, than we have ever possessed, to wage successful combat with intemperance and every other moral evil which hinders the advent of the kingdom of Christ.

On the recommendation of the Committee appointed for the purpose, Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., and Rev. George M. Maxwell, with Messrs. Ebenezer Padgett, Philip Hinkle, and E. P. Starr, were appointed a Committee of Arrangements for the next General Assembly.

The Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund presented their Annual Report, which was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Publication was presented, and having been read, was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Special Committee on the State of the Country presented their report, which was read and recommitted.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported, and their names were added to the roll:

Rev. Henry Fowler, of the Presbytery of Cayuga.
Mr. Levi Hotchkiss, Elder, " " Bath.

Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, the Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, addressed the Assembly.

Communications were read from Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, the Delegate from the General Conference of Maine, and Rev. Charles W. Camp, the Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The Rev. George Duffield, Jr., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, reported that the meeting of that Synod had been indefinitely postponed.

The Special Committee on the State of the Country again presented their report.

Pending the discussion of a motion to adopt it, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

An invitation to visit the New-York Asylum for Idiots was received through Dr. H. B. Wilbur.

The Assembly accepted the invitation, and directed an expression of thanks to be returned to Dr. Wilbur.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the State of the Country. The report was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, A portion of the people of the United States of America have risen up against the rightful authority of the Government; have instituted what they call the "Confederate States of America;" in the name and defense of which they have made war against the United States; have seized the property of the Federal Government; have assailed and overpowered its troops engaged in the discharge of their duty; and are now in armed rebellion against it; the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America cannot forbear to express their amazement at the wickedness of such proceedings, and at the bold advocacy and defense thereof, not

only in those States in which ordinances of "Secession" have been passed, but in several others; and

Whereas, The General Assembly,—in the language of the Synod of New-York and Philadelphia, on the occasion of the Revolutionary War,—"being met, at a time, when public affairs wear so threatening an aspect, and when (unless God in his Sovereign Providence speedily prevent it) all the horrors of civil war are to be apprehended, are of opinion, that they cannot discharge their duty to the numerous congregations under their care, without addressing them at this important crisis; and, as a firm belief and habitual recollection of the power and presence of the living God ought, at all times, to possess the minds of real Christians, so in seasons of public calamity, when the Lord is known by the judgments which he executeth, it would be an ignorance or indifference highly criminal not to look up to Him with reverence, to implore his mercy by humble and fervent prayer, and, if possible, to prevent his vengeance by unfeigned repentance;" therefore,

Resolved, 1. That, inasmuch as the Presbyterian Church, in her past history, has frequently lifted up her voice against oppression, and has shown herself a champion of constitutional liberty, as against both despotism and anarchy, throughout the civilized world, we should be recreant to our high trust were we to withhold our earnest protest against all such unlawful and treasonable acts.

Resolved, 2. That this Assembly, and the churches which it represents, cherish an undiminished attachment to the great principles of civil and religious freedom, on which our National Government is based; under the influence of which our fathers prayed and fought and bled; which issued in the establishment of our independence, and, by the preservation of which, we believe that the common interests of evangelical religion and civil liberty will be most effectively sustained.

Resolved, 3. That, inasmuch as we believe, according to our *Form of Government*, that "God the Supreme Lord and King of all the world, hath ordained civil magistrates to be under him over the people for his own glory and the public good, and to this end hath armed them with the power of the sword, for the defense and encouragement of them that are good, and for the punishment of evil-doers;" there is, in the judgment of the Assembly, no blood or treasure too precious to be devoted to the defense and perpetuity of the Government in all its constitutional authority.

Resolved, 4. That all those, who are endeavoring to uphold the Constitution, and maintain the Government, of these United States in the exercise of its lawful prerogatives, are entitled to the sympathy and support of all Christian and law-abiding citizens.

Resolved, 5. That it be recommended to all our pastors and churches, to be instant and fervent in prayer for the President of the United States, and all in authority under him; that wisdom and strength may be given them in the discharge of their arduous duties; for the Congress of the United States; for the Lieutenant-General commanding the Army-in-Chief, and all our soldiers; that God may

shield them from danger in the hour of peril, and, by the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the Army and Navy, renew and sanctify them, so that whether living or dying, they may be the servants of the Most High.

Resolved, 6. That, in the countenance which many ministers of the Gospel and other professing Christians are now giving to treason and rebellion against the Government, we have great occasion to mourn for the injury thus done to the kingdom of the Redeemer; and that, though we have nothing to add to our former significant and explicit testimonials on the subject of slavery, we yet recommend our people to pray, more fervently than ever, for the removal of this evil, and all others, both social and political, which lie at the foundation of our present national difficulties.

Resolved, 7. That a copy of these Resolutions, signed by the officers of the General Assembly, be forwarded to His Excellency, Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States.

Immediately upon the adoption of this report, the Assembly united in fervent prayer for the country and its rulers.

The Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions reported the names of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, 3d, Principal; and Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Alternate; and their report was adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved. The following additional Commissioner and Delegate were reported, and their names were entered on the roll: Rev. Charles W. Clapp, Delegate from the General Association of Connecticut; Mr. Albert N. Brown, Elder, of the Presbytery of New-York, 4th.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that they had granted leave of absence to Mr. John H. Ross, of the Presbytery of Chemung, and to Mr. Jesse T. Ash, of the Presbytery of Wilmington.

The Committee, appointed to audit the Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, reported, that they had found the accounts correct, and recommended that the Report be approved. Their report was adopted.

Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., addressed the Assembly with reference to Ingham University.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. David Torrey, Rev. Claudius B. Lord, and Hon. James A. Bell, were appointed to prepare a suitable minute with reference to this Institution.

The Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry presented their Annual Report. The Report was accepted, and referred, with instructions, to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture, No. 3, "with regard to a fund to be raised for the purpose of rendering aid to disabled ministers and their families." They recommended its reference to a Special Committee.

The report was adopted, and it was referred to Hon. Joseph Alison, Richard L. Seeley, and Frederick Starr.

The Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Annual Report. It was read, accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the attendance of Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, and his name was added to the roll.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.

Pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioner was reported, and his name was entered upon the roll:

Mr. Jonathan Lord, Elder, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee.

Rev. Charles W. Clapp, the Delegate from the General Association of Connecticut, and Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator responded in a brief address.

It was unanimously *Resolved*, That the Assembly has heard with great pleasure the remarks, reports, and appeals of these beloved brethren, in reference to the affectionate and fraternal feelings of

them and their constituents toward us and our Church; that our brethren of this Body reciprocate as heartily all that they have so nobly addressed to us; that we all desire the perpetuity and increase, in Christ our glorious and common Lord, of our mutual confidence and correspondence; that the Assembly salutes our brethren, thus represented, in the Lord, praying his grace, mercy, and peace to be multiplied to them and us for ever, to his own glory.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented their report. It was accepted, and put upon the docket.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The connection of the Presbyterian Church with the past history of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions furnishes cause to this General Assembly for satisfaction and joy. The foreign missionary work as conducted by the Board, being an integral part of our own benevolent operations, the Assembly cannot but rejoice, in view of the successes with which the Head of the Church has crowned its labors. The joy of the Board in this respect is the joy of the General Assembly, and of our whole Church.

Neither can this Assembly contemplate, without deep concern, the present financial embarrassments of the Board, as lately presented to our churches in the statement of its Prudential Committee, and as repeated to this Assembly during its present sessions, in the report of our Permanent Committee; as well as in the address before this body of the Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., one of the General Secretaries of the Board. The cares and embarrassments of the Board, no less than its joys, are those of the Presbyterian Church.

Convinced that to send out the light of the Gospel to Heathen nations is a work of paramount obligation for the Christian Church; that the successes already secured in the Mission field can only be sustained by continued and even augmented labors; and that the late dealings of Providence with the nations call upon Christians to devote themselves to the cultivation of this noble work with a greater energy, a broader liberality, a larger spirit of enterprise, and a higher consecration; convinced, also, that a considerable portion of our branch of the Church has neglected, or at least overlooked, this grave responsibility; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the duty of sending the Gospel to the heathen is incumbent upon all Christians, and that to disregard this work is, in the judgment of this General Assembly, to break the law of Christ as set forth in the New Testament: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature."

2. That the General Assembly observes, with deep regret and even shame, that 852 of our churches, embracing a membership of 43,720, are reported in our Minutes as contributing nothing whatever to the cause of Foreign Missions; and would hereby urge upon these churches, (though it be at first only by small contributions,) to remove from our venerable Church the stain thus inflicted upon its evangelical character.

3. That, in view of the present embarrassments of the Board—induced by the political and financial crisis which is now upon our country—the Assembly earnestly exhorts all the members of our churches and congregations, without exception, to "come up to the help of the Lord," in this work of Christianizing the nations, with a loyalty to Christ, not less earnest and devoted, than that which has been so happily manifested in sustaining our Government during the present national crisis; and, even in this time of adversity, to devise liberal things, meeting the emergency of the Board in the spirit of sacrifice, as the only mode by which we may avoid further retrenchments of foreign missionary labor, and consequent damage to the kingdom of the Redeemer.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires at the present time: Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Rev. John McLeod. The Committee recommend that they be reëlected to serve for three years; and that the vacancy occasioned by the decease of the Hon. John L. Mason be filled, for the unexpired term of one year, by the election of Mr. Thos. Bond of New-York.

It was made the first order for to-morrow, to hear the Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., President of Hamilton College, with reference to that Institution.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions; which was continued until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resolved, That the Assembly learn, with sincere gratification, of the recent action of the American Bible Society for the supply of every soldier of our army with a copy of the word of God; and of the timely and liberal appropriation of ten thousand dollars by the American Tract Society, at its recent Anniversary, for furnishing our army and navy with religious publications, suited to meet the temptations, trials, and exposures of camp-life, and cordially commend *these objects* to the favorable consideration and coöperation of the churches, and especially of the ministry that serve them.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Hon. James A. Bell, of the Presbytery of Watertown, Mr. Reuben S. Ragan, of the Presbytery of Green-Castle, and Mr. John C. Robb, of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee upon Church Extension, on the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, having examined the documents referred to them, and considered the subjects to which they relate, respectfully report *on the Church Erection Fund.*

The Report of the Trustees appears to your Committee, to furnish gratifying evidence, that that sacred fund is faithfully administered, according to the principles on which it was originally constituted, and which have been sanctioned by successive Assemblies until this time.

Two memorials have been referred to this Committee; one from the Presbytery of Iowa City, asking for relief to their churches from the obligation to pay interest on their indebtedness to this fund; and one from the Presbyterian Church in Omaha City, asking for a larger appropriation than the established rules allow; also a letter from Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., asking for indulgence to the German Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati, in respect to interest on their debt.

The Committee deeply sympathize with the memorialists, but cannot recommend to the Assembly any alteration of the Plan, which has been so decidedly approved by successive Assemblies; which seems to us to secure, in as great a degree as is attainable, the purposes of the Fund; and the stability of which is essential to that confidence of the benevolent, which will secure the permanence and increase of the Fund. We recommend that the Trustees extend to the

churches, whose necessitous circumstances are represented by the memorialists, all the indulgence which is consistent with the rules, and we earnestly commend the Church in Omaha City to the favorable consideration of our churches, as a special instance, in which timely assistance in erecting a house of worship may be of incalculable service to the cause of Christ.

We further recommend, that the Trustees shall cause a circular letter to be prepared and sent to the churches, explaining the reasons why the changes which have been asked for cannot safely, or justly, be made. The Committee are confident, from their own experience in listening to explanations from the Trustees, that explanations alone are needed to give satisfaction to the churches.

The Committee recommend the following apportionment to the several Synods, for the ensuing year:

Albany,	2	per cent.	Ohio,	5	per cent.
Alta California,	3	"	Onondaga,	3	"
Cincinnati,	3	"	Pennsylvania,	5	"
Genesee,	3	"	Peoria,	7	"
Geneva,	3	"	Susquehanna,	2	"
Illinois,	10	"	Tennessee,	.5	"
Indiana,	5	"	Utica,	3	"
Iowa,	12	"	Virginia,	1	"
Michigan,	9	"	Wabash,	4	"
Minnesota,	5		W. Pennsylvania,	3	"
Mississippi,	.5	"	W. Reserve,	4	"
Missouri,	5	"	W. Tennessee,	1	"
N. Y. and N. J.,	3	"	Wisconsin,	6	"

The term of office of the following Trustees expires at this time: Messrs. Anthony P. Halsey, William E. Dodge, and Walter S. Griffith.

The providential circumstances of Mr. Halsey rendering it inconvenient for him to continue the valuable service which he has heretofore rendered, we recommend, that Jesse W. Benedict, Esq., be elected in his place, and that Messrs. William E. Dodge and Walter S. Griffith be reëlected for the term of three years.

We recommend that Messrs. Christopher R. Robert and James B. Pinneo, and Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, be the Auditing Committee for the ensuing year.

We recommend that the Annual Report of the Trustees be approved, and that extracts from it as usual be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly; also, that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Trustees for their laborious services.

Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., addressed the Assembly with reference to Hamilton College. Whereupon it was

Resolved, That the subject of the address be referred to the Standing Committee on Education, with instructions to report a minute

with respect to those Colleges and Theological Seminaries in which our Church is specially interested.

The Standing Committee on Education, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject, presented their report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed.

Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., the Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, took leave of the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. *The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*—Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Principal; and Rev. George C. Noyes, Alternate.
2. *The General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America*—Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Principal; and Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., Alternate.
3. *The Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*—Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Principal; and Rev. D. Hopkins Emerson, Alternate.
4. *The General Association of Massachusetts*—Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., Alternate.
5. *The General Association of Connecticut*—Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, Principal; and Rev. William S. Leavitt, Alternate.
6. *The General Association of New-Hampshire* — Rev. Horace Eaton, Principal; and Rev. Eber M. Rollo, Alternate.
7. *The General Conference of Maine*—Rev. Benjamin Graves, Principal; and Rev. James Hoyt, Alternate.
8. *The General Convention of Vermont*—Rev. Andrew J. Fennell, Principal; and Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, Alternate.
9. *The Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*—Rev. Gustavus L. Foster, Principal; and Rev. Calvin Clark, Alternate.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented their report, which was accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Judicial Committee reported that no papers had been put into their hands, and requested to be discharged. The report was accepted and the request granted.

Rev. David Murdock, D.D., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, for the year 1860, presented his report. It was accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangement, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and in union with a number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of the ordinance. After which, Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., was recognized as a Delegate from the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and addressed the Assembly.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly, with reference to a Presbyterial Quorum, presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly of 1860, in reviewing the Records of the Synod of Ohio, reserved its judgment "of the action on pages 226–7, relative to a Presbyterial Quorum and similar matters," but referred the whole subject to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. John J. Atterbury, Rev. Conway P. Wing, and Mr. Edward Wells, to report to the next General Assembly. (See the Minutes of 1860, pages 239.)

The Committee to whom such reference was made respectfully submit the following report:

At the close of the last Assembly, the Clerk put into their hands a paper, which was supposed to contain all the materials necessary for their consideration of the subject. But, on inspecting it subsequently, with a view to a report, it was found to furnish merely an Overture, marked, "*Overture No. 4, on page 226 of the Records of the Synod of Ohio;*" being the occasion and the basis of the *action* of the Synod submitted to the Committee; but it did not furnish "the action" itself. The Committee, by their Chairman, addressed the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Ohio by mail, requesting him to furnish them a transcript of so much of the Records as would show their action on the Overture. To this application they have received no reply; nor have they been able otherwise to obtain the desired information.

The Committee, however, supposing that the material thing for them was to prepare a proper answer to the Overture itself, have carefully considered the several important constitutional questions involved, without any reference to "the action" had thereon by the Synod of Ohio.

The Overture is presented in three several branches, and is in the following words, namely:

"1st. Has any number of members of a Presbytery less than a quorum for the transaction of business, as mentioned in the 'Form of Government,' Chap. X., Sec. VII., authority to transact any business, except to adjourn? Have they authority to receive members into the Presbytery, to send Delegates to the General Assembly, etc.?

"2d. And where members, received into the Presbytery by a number less than a quorum, take up charges on 'common fame' against a minister of the Gospel belonging to such Presbytery, is a trial,

founded on charges so taken up, authorized by our 'Book of Discipline'?

"3d. Is a Presbytery duly organized, when the Moderator and Temporary Clerk are ministers, who have not been admitted into the Presbytery by a quorum for the transaction of business? And is any business transacted by a Presbytery so organized constitutional, especially the trial of a minister of the Gospel"?

The Committee are unanimous and unhesitating in the following views, presented under the several branches of the Overture in their order:

As to the first branch of the Overture:

The law of a quorum is not a mere rule of procedure, a provision of order, but a matter respecting the very being of the judicatory. Any number of members less than the constitutional quorum do not make a judicatory, and are not competent to any organic act. Nor can they, by associating others with themselves, under the pretense or form of receiving them as members of the judicatory, make a constitutional quorum. Their acts are simply null and void. *Ex nihilo nihil fit.* This statement applies to every judicatory in the series from the Church Session to the General Assembly.

Any number of persons less than "three ministers and as many elders as may be present belonging to the Presbytery," do not constitute a Presbytery, and are not competent to do a presbyterial act. Of course they have not "authority to receive members into the Presbytery," nor "to send delegates to the General Assembly." Ministers received by them do not thereby become members of the Presbytery, and, if they assume to act as such, they are simply aliens and intruders. Commissioners sent by them to the General Assembly should not be allowed to sit, when the facts of their appointment are understood.

The doings of such a meeting should not have a place on the Records. But if the Stated Clerk records them, the Presbytery itself, when constitutionally organized, should take action to adopt or disaffirm them; and, in failure of this, the Synod, under its power of review and control, should, on inspection of the Records, notice the unconstitutional proceedings, and require the Presbytery to make the necessary correction.

Were it necessary to confirm these positions, it would be sufficient to refer to the decision of the General Assembly (Digest, p. 105) in regard to a Quorum of Sessions, to the effect, that what is "necessary to constitute a quorum," is "necessary to form a session;" and to the deliverance of the Assembly of 1860, (see Minutes, pp. 260, 261,) on an Overture respecting certain disorderly proceedings of a Church, in which the principle is involved and affirmed, that an "unconstitutional act" is "utterly null and void;" and that "being void," it "works no effect."

As to the second branch of the Overture:

"Taking up charges" is equivalent to "entering process," or "com-

mencing process." (Cf. "Book of Discipline," Chap. III., Sec. V., with Chap. V., Secs. II. and V.) It is the beginning, or first formal step, of a judicial proceeding; and is of course the act of the judicatory. Now, all the provisions of the "Book of Discipline," in relation to the trial of persons subject to the jurisdiction of a judicatory, presuppose and assume, that "the charges have been taken up," as well as that every subsequent step of the proceedings has been had by the judicatory itself. Hence the "Book of Discipline" does not "authorize" the trial of a minister of the Gospel by his Presbytery, "on charges taken up" by individuals usurping its prerogatives, but only on charges taken up by itself.

The "Book of Discipline," however, prescribes (Chap. VII., Secs. I. and IV.) that "no judicial decision of a judicatory shall be reversed, unless it be regularly brought up by appeal or complaint."

The trial of a minister, under the circumstances proposed in the Overture, must be regarded as any other trial, where there has been informality or irregularity in the citation, or other preliminary stages of the process. The trial, with the judgment based upon it, must be respected, until the Synod, as the superior judicatory, shall judge how far the irregularity vitiates the proceedings, and defeats the ends of justice, and shall annul or confirm the same.

As to the third branch of the Overture:

The Moderator and Clerk are ministerial officers of the judicatory. In respect of their office, they are servants merely, and not members of the body.

Of the Clerk, this would seem to be unquestionably true. The Constitution knows nothing of the *Temporary* Clerk as distinguished from the *Stated* Clerk. As far as any provision of the "Book" is involved, it is plain that a judicatory may select any convenient person, though not a member, to record its transactions, and discharge all other duties pertaining to a clerk. For the part of those duties usually devolved upon the *Temporary* Clerk, we believe, it is no unfrequent thing for a Presbytery to employ a Licentiate, or other person not a member of the Body.

Nor does the Constitution explicitly, at least, require the *Moderator* to be chosen from the members of the judicatory. It does indeed prescribe (Chap. XIX., Sec. II.) that, in a certain contingency, "he shall possess the casting vote." And as voting is the act of a member, the implication seems to offer itself, that the Moderator himself must be a member. But against this implication some other facts of the Constitution may be cited. Thus, ("Form of Government," Chap. IX., Sec. III.,) there is the provision for inviting, in certain contingencies, a minister to moderate the Church Session, who is not the pastor of the Church, and of course not a member of the Session; while the general law of "Moderators" (Chap. XIX.) gives him the casting vote. Then, again, the "Form of Government" (Chap. XII., Sec. VII.) prescribes, concerning the General Assembly, that "the Moderator of the last Assembly, if present, or, in case of his absence, *some other minister*, shall preside, until a new Moderator be chosen." Under this

provision, it is not necessary that the minister called to preside in the Assembly, should himself be in commission. (Digest, p. 173.) It may be said, that this is merely for organization. True. But the whole principle seems to be involved. For the time being, one, not a member of the Assembly, is its Moderator, and as such has a casting vote on the numberless issues, that may be raised between the formation of the roll and the choice of a new Moderator. And in the former case, pertaining to Church Sessions, no such limitation for mere organization exists. Hence these two points are clearly recognized: 1st. That it is not essential to the idea of a Moderator that he be a member; 2d. That the privilege of a casting vote does not necessarily imply membership.

In the United States Senate we have an instance of the Moderator being foreign to the body over which he presides. By the Constitution of the United States, the Senate "shall be composed of two Senators from each State," etc. The Senators make the whole body; and yet, by the same instrument, "the Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate," with a casting vote. In the State of New-York (as perhaps in other States) the Speaker of the Assembly may have *two* votes, one *as a member* of the body, and the casting vote besides; a fact which rebuts the supposition that the casting vote is an incident of membership.

All this is urged, without respect to the immemorial usage of our Church Courts, but solely in view of what is essential by the provisions of the written Constitution and the nature of the subject.

If these suggestions are sound, then a Presbytery in the position proposed by the Overture is "duly organized," and every business done by it is constitutional—*quoad hoc.*

2. But, if it be not admitted that the Constitution allows a Presbytery to choose for its Moderator one foreign to its body, it may still be said, the selection of officers is a matter relating not to the *being* of the judicatory, (like the presence of a quorum,) but to its *form* and *order* merely. An irregularity here does not nullify the body. It is still a judicatory, with all the essential elements, and competent for business. Its business may be constitutional, though done in an unconstitutional way, and liable to correction by a superior judicatory.

3. Besides, though the persons chosen officers "are ministers who have not been admitted into the Presbytery by a quorum," or (which is its meaning) *have been received by a number less than a quorum*, and are not *thereby* constitutionally members, it would still be open to the inference, that the Presbytery, (with a constitutional quorum,) in choosing such persons to office, thereby virtually affirmed and adopted the previous unconstitutional act, by which they were received into the body, made it their own, and made it good.

Hence, in every view, the Committee are clearly of the opinion that, in the case proposed in the third branch of the Overture, the answer should be, that the Presbytery is "duly (that is, validly) organized," and competent to any business, including the trial of a minister of the Gospel.

Still, it is obvious, that the presence in the Presbytery of persons

received as members by any number less than a quorum, and in virtue thereof claiming to exercise the privilege of members, (whether chosen to office or not,) may work great wrong and vexation, by overruling the voice of the majority of the lawful members of the judicatory. And every member has the constitutional right, in some appropriate way, to carry any grievance from this source to the notice of the Synod for correction. We would, therefore, qualify the above answer to this branch of the Overture, by adding, that, however the acts of a Presbytery so organized may be irregular, they are not necessarily *void and null*, (as where there is the want of a quorum,) but *voidable* only in the judgment of the superior judicatory, when brought before it in a constitutional way.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.
The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Jacob Johnson, Smith, Griffith, Joseph Mills, Adam C. Eckfeldt, Daniel Beebee, Timothy Lawrence, and J. Milton Smith.

The Assembly resumed, and continued until the time of adjournment, the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.
Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.
The minutes of the last session were read and approved.
The Mileage Committee reported as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully beg leave to report the following statements and recommendations:

1st. That 55 Presbyteries have complied with the regulations of the Assembly, and have paid the full amount of their assessments toward the expenses of the Assembly, at the rate of five cents for each communicant in their respective Presbyteries, viz.:

Catskill, Pennsylvania, Cayuga, Hudson, Long-Island, New-York, 3d, New-York, 4th, Newark, Philadelphia, 3d, Harrisburgh, Erie, Pittsburgh, Cold Water, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior, Trumbull, Maumee, Athens, Scioto, Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton, Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Green-Castle, Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Fort Wayne, Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton, Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington, Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus, Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Dakota, Minnesota, Winona, Sierra Nevada, St. Louis, Northern Missouri, and Kansas.

2d. That 35 Presbyteries have contributed to the Contingent Fund, at the rate of sixty cents or more for each of their ministers, viz.:

Troy, Albany, Columbia, Watertown, Utica, Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Lyons, Onondaga, Tioga, Otsego, Chenango, Delaware, Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, North River, Brooklyn, Rockaway, Montrose, Philadelphia, 4th, Meadville, Detroit, Monroe, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Huron, Cleveland, Pataskala, Franklin, and Logansport.

3d. That 14 Presbyteries have not contributed any thing towards the expenses of the General Assembly, viz.:

Champlain, St. Lawrence, Oswego, Cortland, Genesee Valley, Wilmington, District of Columbia, Marshall, Grand River, Portage, Elyria, Chariton, San Francisco, and San José.

4th. The amount of money received by your Committee from the various Presbyteries is, . . .	$4126.25
5th. The amount of bills presented and audited by your Committee for Mileage and expenses is, .	3783.25
Leaving a balance, after paying all the bills presented and audited for Mileage and expenses, of . .	343.00

Your Committee would therefore recommend that the bills for Mileage and necessary expenses, as audited, be paid in full; and the balance of three hundred and forty-three dollars ($343) be paid to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be applied to the Contingent Fund.

6th. Your Committee would recommend that those Presbyteries, which have not contributed to the funds of the Assembly, be required to pay to the Stated Clerk sixty cents for each of the ministers in their respective Presbyteries.

7th. While many of the Presbyteries respond cheerfully to the call of the General Assembly for funds to meet the necessary expenses, it is a matter of deep regret, that so many of our able Presbyteries omit, or neglect, to furnish the amount requisite to meet the highly satisfactory plan adopted by the Assembly.

8th. Your Committee recommend that the Stated Clerk be instructed, to prepare suitable and convenient printed blanks for the bills of expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly, and for their receipts, to be furnished to the Mileage Committee, in order to systematize and facilitate their labors.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the

Special Committee on Home Missions. The report was again referred to a Special Committee of three, consisting of Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., and Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to the Rev. Messrs. John Jenkins, D.D., Claudius B. Lord, Theodore L. Cuyler, George Freeman, John L. Jones, George C. Noyes, and George N. Boardman. And to Messrs. Walter H. Conklin, Sylvanus Cone, Jacob Fritts, Aaron Rumsey, David Cushman, Henry W. Jones, Benjamin W. Raymond, Frederick Starr, Albert N. Brown, James R. Stillman, and Martin Heydenburk.

Rev. Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Secretary of the American and Foreign Christian Union, addressed the Assembly with reference to that Institution.

Rev. Russell S. Cook addressed the Assembly with reference to the New-York Sabbath Committee, and Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Theodore S. Brown, and Mr. John Clouds, were appointed a Committee to prepare a minute on this subject.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their report, which was accepted and put upon the Docket.

The Special Committee on the report of the Committee of the last Assembly on Home Missions, presented their report. Pending its discussion, the time of adjournment arrived.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The reports of the Committees on the Records of the Synods of Missouri, Geneva, Utica, Onondaga, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Michigan, Western Reserve, Ohio, Peoria, Iowa, Albany, Susquehanna, and Indiana, were presented, recommending that they be approved as far as written.

The reports were severally adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Wabash reported, that the Records be approved, with the following exception: "They have not been presented to the Assembly since 1859."

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Minnesota reported, that they be approved, with the following exception, viz.: "That the Narrative on the State of Religion is not recorded."

The report was adopted.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Publication. The report, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully report to the Assembly as follows:

The procurement of a religious literature, suited to the times, to the wants of the Church, to the condition of the country, to our denomination; at once various and useful, doctrinal and practical, polemical, and hortatory; sometimes philosophical, sometimes hermeneutical; sometimes adapted to babes, as at other times to men and scholars; illustrating truth, establishing faith, auxiliary to the ministry, the system of Sabbath-school instruction, and all the varieties of human condition; a literature authentic, homogeneous, reliable, as it attracts the confidence of all our people, as it receives the sanction, direct or indirect, of our highest judicatory, and coïncides with the character of our ecclesiastical ministrations; such a literature is palpably a grand desideratum to the kingdom, for which we pray and labor that it may come in all our nation and in all the earth. The press is a mighty arm of influence; and we must use and sanctify it in the cause of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. We are, however, only beginning to do and to act in this comparatively modern and very excellent way.

Our Presbyterian Publication Committee give evidence that they have been assiduous, and, we trust, faithful and fruitful, in our last Presbyterial year. Reports and other documents, which will be found in the Appendix to our Minutes for 1861, will illustrate the assertion; and we hope they will be read by us all.

The term of service of Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. George F. Wiswell, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., and Mr. F. L. Bodine, expiring at this time, their reëlection is recommended; also the reëlection of five Trustees of the Presbyterian House, namely, Mr. John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.

The Committee also recommend the approval of the action of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, in relation to the donation of Peter Douglas, Esq., and the legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlette.

We also commend to the ministers and the churches of our communion, to correspond with this Committee, and assist their efforts, in the spirit of unity, confidence, and mutual benefit; in the ways suggested so properly in its Report in the Appendix; as resulting good, in more than full compensation, through all our bounds, is

alone anticipated as the natural fruit. Your Committee, from perusing the documents subjected to their revisionary care, are happy to record more than mere approbation, both of the principles and the achievements of this Organ of Publication. Not here to attempt a review in detail of what has been done the past year deserving laudation, there is one publication that ought to be specified—"THE NEW DIGEST of the Acts and the Deliverances of the General Assembly"—as the highest judicatory of our Church since its beginning, now verging high toward the terminus of its second century in this world of the West; though our Assembly, as fully organized, beginning the same year with the national Constitution and the administration of Washington, as President of the United States of America, is now, in progress, exactly seventy-three years old.

That Digest we consider as a treasure of value incomparable. Any Presbyterian, reading and *digesting* its contents, may well glory in its noble, scriptural, apostolic character, from the beginning; a thesaurus of the authentic Pandects of the kingdom; a mass of practical and judicial wisdom, not more useful to their sons than honorary to our sires; in all, favoring nobly the ends of unity, order, law, duty, right, truth, grace, loyalty, impartiality, and constitutional yet universal freedom, in church and in nation! For the rest, we say, read it, own it, and, "dying, mention it within your wills, bequeathing it as a rich legacy to your issue." Every judicatory ought to procure a copy; every minister should own one; every respectable library should possess one, placed near the dictionary of our language and the peerless volume of our faith.

In conclusion, we say, let all the parts of our now mature, homogeneous, love-pervaded commonwealth of Israel, cohere, combine; honoring all the members, and especially those nearest our own places and spheres of accountable action, in the Presbyterian Church of our cordial and our worthy preference. Let us be national, cooperative, principled, in all we do; and hope in our God to do greater and greater things than these. The time has come when our excellent system, in all its parts one magnificent whole—*e pluribus unum*—must evince its unity, its strength, its vocation, in doing good. Our Sabbath-school literature, our entire and excellent Psalmody, and other excellent books, tracts, and documents, can there be best obtained, and thence diffused with eminent advantage in every part of our grounds. And it is hoped, and recommended to our Publication Committee, to establish Depositories, or, in conjunction with our Presbyteries, to authorize and assist others to establish them, in every more distant section of our Church; so making them easily accessible to all, as they are eminently cheap and practical, and giving to all our people what, we trust, they will soon learn to appreciate and love. Our common obligations to the self-denying, able, generous, and enterprising efforts for the common good of our nation and our denomination, which have distinguished our brethren in Philadelphia, claim our grateful recognition and our cordial thanks; especially, *ab uno disce omnes*, for that noble structure, the Presbyterian House, with

its furniture, its fitness, its large grounds, its beautiful site, and its promise of permanent usefulness.

After due consideration, we have agreed to designate for preacher on this subject, at the Assembly of 1862, the Rev. Charles Hawley, of Auburn, N. Y., and as his alternate, the Rev. John W. Hall, D.D., of Oxford, Ohio.

In view of the turbulence and the menace of our times, the drear inauguration of civil war, and the prospect of its ravages of physical and moral desolation in our country,

Resolved, 1. That we acknowledge the agency and the just judgments of our God in all this, and would humble ourselves before him, with the prayer,—O Lord! in wrath remember mercy; spare thy people, and restore peace in all our borders.

Resolved, 2. That Friday, June 28th, be appointed, in these national and solemn relations, as a day of fasting, humiliation, and prayer before God, to confess our sins, to supplicate his mercy and gracious return to us, almighty to save; and especially that he would prepare the members of both Houses of Congress, so soon to convene, in this crisis of our affairs, for all their duties, with wisdom, piety, and patriotic sincerity of devotion to the good of our one great nation; and that he would bless our President and his Cabinet, our army and our navy, and order all the operations of this new and dreadful war, for his own glory, the prosperity of his own Zion, and the ultimate good of our country for this and all coming ages.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute respecting Ingham University, presented the following report:

The Assembly regards with lively interest the establishment and maintenance of Seminaries for Young Ladies, in which they may attain a liberal and elegant intellectual culture, combined with careful religious instruction, and under positive Christian influences.

The Assembly recognizes, in respect to this Seminary at Le Roy, N. Y., this peculiarity;—that it is the only Seminary for Young Ladies, the property of which is distinctly and inalienably the property of our Church;—and expresses its grateful appreciation of the wisdom and liberality of the Christian ladies who have given this Institution to the entire and permanent control of thoroughly Christian men; as also of the earnest and generous purpose of its Chancellor and Council to make increasingly liberal provisions for the education of the daughters of ministers of the Gospel, who are unable to pay the customary expenses of unendowed Female Seminaries.

The Assembly also expresses the earnest hope, that benevolent Christian men of the churches will so appreciate the importance of securing the unembarrassed success of this excellent Institution, as to do themselves the honor, and Christ the service, of providing for the speedy liquidation of the debt which now impedes and cripples it, and thus, not only place this valuable property unencumbered in the hands of the Church, as a beautiful and fully released possession of the Church's Lord, but also open before the Institution

an endless career of usefulness in behalf of the daughters of the household of faith, and the interests of the kingdom of Christ.

Messrs. William E. Dodge, Walter S. Griffith, and Jesse W. Benedict, were elected Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, to serve for three years.

Adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly was invited by Mrs. Judge Spencer to a reception at her house this evening. The invitation was unanimously accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly ordered to be returned to Mrs. Spencer.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an Overture on the subject of Systematic Benevolence, with the following answer:

Resolved, 1. That Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., Rev. M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., and Rev. Charles Hawley, be a Committee to consider the whole subject of Systematic Benevolence, and report to the next General Assembly a plan to be recommended to the churches in carrying on their benevolent operations; and that Presbyteries, or individuals, desiring to lay any propositions on that subject before the General Assembly, be directed to communicate them to said Committee.

Resolved, 2. That, for the coming year, each church connected with the Assembly be urgently requested, to make a contribution to the very important causes of Education for the Ministry, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and Publication, as they are conducted by the Assembly; such collection, small or large; and that they make report of the respective amounts to their Presbytery at the stated meeting next preceding that of the General Assembly.

The report was adopted.

Communications were received from our Theological Seminaries: from Lane Seminary, through the General Secretary of the Assembly's Committee on Education; from Auburn Theological Seminary, through Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.; and from the Theological Department of Lind University, through Rev. Yates Hickey.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, namely, the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions, and the Constitution contained in the report was adopted.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 27th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute with reference to the New-York Sabbath Committee, reported the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly have heard, with deep interest, the statements of the Rev. Russell S. Cook, the Secretary of the New-York Sabbath Committee, in regard to its plans and operations; and that they rejoice in the favor of Divine Providence, which has so evidently attended its well-devised and energetic movements.

Resolved, 2. That we commend anew the cause of the Sabbath to the churches under our care, as at all times worthy of a most hearty and earnest support, and as calling, in the present circumstances of the country, for special vigilance and fidelity. We would particularly urge it upon them, that fervent prayer be offered, and all possible care be taken, that, even in troublous times, the precious day of the Lord be duly honored.

Resolved, 3. That it be recommended to our churches to coöperate with the New-York Sabbath Committee, in their praiseworthy designs, by any such expressions of sympathy or forms of effort as, in their several localities, may seem to them appropriate.

The Assembly adopted, with some amendments, the Resolutions contained in the report of the Special Committee on Home Missions.

The Constitution and Resolutions are as follows:

CONSTITUTION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

I. The General Assembly, in accordance with the obvious indications of Divine Providence, and agreeably to the Constitution of the Church, (Form of Gov., XVIII.,) assumes the responsibility of conducting the work of Home Missions within its bounds.

II. To this end, the Assembly hereby institutes a Permanent Committee, to be known as the PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, to be located in the city of New-York; to consist of fifteen members; of whom not more than eight shall be ministers of the Gospel; to be arranged in the first instance into three classes, to serve one, two, and three years respectively, and their successors to serve for three years; to be appointed by the Assembly; five of them to be a quorum for ordinary business, and a majority for the election of officers and the determination of their salaries.

III. The Committee shall elect, annually, a General Secretary or Secretaries, a Treasurer, and such other officers and agents as may be requisite for the successful prosecution of the work. They shall have power to fill, until the meeting of the next Assembly, their own vacancies; to appoint their own meetings; to determine the specific duties of their officers; and make their own by-laws, subject to the revision of the Assembly.

IV. They shall undertake the work of aiding such congregations as

are unable to support, in whole or in part, the stated preaching of the Gospel; and of sending itinerating or resident missionaries to the destitute in our own land. And, as it is the design of the General Assembly, not to supersede the different ecclesiastical bodies connected with it, but to encourage and give unity and efficiency to their action, so as to bring out the full adaptation and force of the Presbyterian system in Home Missions, the Presbyteries are recommended to appoint Standing Committees on Home Missions;—to explore their destitutions; to select, and, if they think expedient, to nominate missionaries for their own field; to recommend the amount of their compensation; to secure an annual contribution to the Cause from each of their churches; to be a medium of communication between the Presbytery and the Assembly's Committee; and to furnish annually to this Committee, on or before the 15th of April, a detailed statement of the Home Missionary work within their bounds.

V. The Committee shall appoint and commission the missionaries, taking care to appoint no one unacceptable to the Presbytery within whose bounds he is to labor; they shall give them all needful instructions as to the place and character of their labors, securing as far as practicable and regarding the advice and indorsement of the Presbytery, as to the selection and location of laborers and their remuneration; they shall make the necessary appropriations to agents, exploring and itinerating missionaries, and congregations; it being understood, that no appropriation shall be made to any congregation, whose application is not indorsed by the Presbytery with which such congregation stands connected, or by the Committee of Presbytery; and shall take measures to secure the effective coöperation of the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, in the work of exploration, in securing missionaries, and in obtaining funds for the common treasury.

They shall keep a faithful record of their proceedings, and make an annual report of all their doings to the General Assembly.

VI. The Treasurer shall take charge of the moneys contributed to the Cause; shall disburse them only upon the duly certified order of the Committee; to whom he shall make report of the state of the treasury at such times as they shall direct; and give bonds annually for the faithful discharge of his trusts, to such an amount as the Committee may determine.

Resolutions on the Home Missionary Work.

Resolved, 1. That the condition of the Home Missionary work throughout the Church, at the present time, calls for a reconsideration and reädjustment of many of its arrangements, so as to give it, in its new relations, the greatest stability and efficiency.

Resolved, 2. That the Presbyteries should carefully weigh the relative claims of old organizations and of new enterprises, that one may not be sacrificed for the other; that, as to the former, they should ascertain if any ought to be discontinued; if several may not be united under one missionary; what may be done to stimulate them to greater efforts for self-support; and if appropriations to decidedly unpromising ones should not be curtailed; and, as to the latter,

they should only be undertaken where the providential indications point out their necessity, and never to establish denominational interests where there is really no call nor room for them; the general principle being, that we should hold only that which is worth holding, and advance no farther than can be done effectively.

Resolved, 3. That applications from the Presbyteries should state all the facts which the Committee should know, in order to form a correct judgment in the case; such as—the location of the Church; its positive and relative, its present and prospective importance; its age, numbers, pecuniary ability, necessities; length of time during which it has been receiving assistance; the prospect of its ceasing to need assistance, etc. etc. And that no church should be recommended for an appropriation, which does not make all reasonable exertions to sustain the preaching of the Gospel; make an annual contribution to the general treasury; and satisfy the Presbytery that it has complied with its engagements to its minister.

Resolved, 4. That appropriations should be made with reference to the necessities and prospects of congregations, rather than in view of the wants of missionaries; the support of the ministry being regarded chiefly as a means of building up the Church.

Resolved, 5. That, as the funds of the Church must be limited, in comparison with the very extensive field to be supplied, a careful economy should be regarded in all appropriations, and strenuous efforts should be made to increase the contributions to the general treasury from year to year.

Resolved, 6. That, in planting new churches, the unity of the body of Christ should be so recognized, that where another denomination, of like general faith and order, is in possession of a field, and is doing all that may be fairly needed to supply it with the Gospel, presently or prospectively, missionaries should not be sent to that field, but to more destitute regions.

Resolved, 7. That itinerating missionary labor should be employed, wherever the wants of any particular region may demand it, and the funds at the disposal of the Committee will allow; and that great care should be taken to gather up and perpetuate the results of such itinerancies, so that the energies and means of the Church may not be wasted in fruitless experiments.

Resolved, 8. That the Committee on Church Extension, established in 1855, having satisfactorily fulfilled its course, as a supplementary arrangement, and its separate continuance being rendered unnecessary by the establishment of the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions," it shall be merged into that Committee, which is declared to be the legal successor to all its responsibilities, rights, and claims; and that, when the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions" becomes organized, the funds, records, claims, and responsibilities of said Church Extension Committee shall be transferred to that Committee.

Resolved, 9. That the Permanent Committee on Home Missions, established in 1858, be discontinued.

Resolved, 10. That the General Assembly regards it as of the utmost

importance, that a uniform Presbyterian system should be adopted as soon and as far as practicable; and it earnestly recommends all its ecclesiastical bodies, acting in connection with other organizations, as soon as it can be done without sacrifice to existing interests, to conform themselves to the Assembly's plan.

Resolved, 11. That the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions" be directed to apply to the Legislature of the State of New York for an Act of Incorporation.

Resolved, 12. That the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions" be directed to hold its first meeting in the city of New-York, on the 18th day of June next, and the Stated Clerk of the Assembly notify, in due season, the members, of the time and place of meeting.

Resolved, 13. That the Committee appoint a General Secretary, to be located in the city of New-York; and that they be instructed to appoint an Associate Secretary, to reside in Philadelphia; and other secretaries in such other places as they may find necessary.

Resolved, 14. That ten of the members of the Committee be located in and about New-York, and five in and about Philadelphia.

The attendance of the Rev. Andrew Giffert Wylie, the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, was reported by the Committee on Commissions, and his name was added to the roll.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to the Rev. Messrs. Charles Richards, Asa D. Smith, D.D., John B. Fowler, Cicero B. Stevens, Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., William J. Johnson, Asa Johnson, Lemuel Clark, Medad Pomeroy, Charles Merwin, Albert Bigelow, Joseph Willet, and Benjamin G. Riley; and to Messrs. John P. Osborne, Andrew M. Wing, Thomas Archer, George W. Allen, Jonathan Ford, Alexander H. Hicks, Edwin Pierce, Eli D. Catlin, Augustus P. Hascall, Charles H. Quinlan, Harvey J. Mann, John Clouds, James G. Redfield, James M. Hains, and James R. Sayre.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported an Overture on the subject of a week of special religious services, with the following answer:

Whereas, Protracted religious services have often been greatly blessed in deepening the work of grace in the hearts of Christians, and in awakening sinners and leading them to Christ; and

Whereas, A good impression created on a congregation in the

autumn often remains with it through the succeeding winter months; and

Whereas, God is pleased to regard union and concert in prayer; therefore,

Resolved, That it be recommended to all our pastors and churches, as far as practicable, to observe the first week in December as a season of special prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit on our congregations, and in special religious services calculated to edify the saints, and lead sinners to Christ.

Resolved, 2. That the Stated Clerk be instructed to give notice in the religious newspapers circulating in the Church, of the above recommendation of the Assembly.

The following were elected Trustees of the Presbyterian House:

Mr. John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension upon the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

On the subject of *Church Extension*, the Committee report, that Overtures have been presented from the Presbyteries of Scioto, Troy, Schuyler, Dayton, Catskill, and Iowa City, and from the Synod of Peoria.

These Overtures illustrate the unanimity of our Church judicatures in favor of having the General Assembly assume the responsibility of conducting our own Home Missionary work, as the Assembly has already resolved to do; and also in favor of giving the Assembly's Committee a name expressive of its functions, as having charge of our entire Home Missionary work. This Committee had agreed to recommend the name, "*Presbyterian Home Mission Committee*," as the form most conveniently written; but we cheerfully acquiesce in that which has been adopted, on the recommendation of another Committee.

Three Overtures express the desire that the Committee on Home Missions may be located in some prominent commercial city; and two of them designate the *city of New-York*. One of them requests that there may be two General Secretaries, one to reside in New-York, and the other in Chicago.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension exhibits labors and results which, in the existing circumstances, merit the emphatic commendation and grateful acknowledgment of the General Assembly.

The steady increase of donations to an agency, so much questioned and assailed, shows the intelligent and firm purpose of our people to do efficiently whatever work the Providence of God at any time gives them; and now, when so manifestly Divine Providence calls us, as a Church, to undertake the Home Missionary work more broadly, and in a mode suited to our Church organization and adapted to develop and apply all the energy of our Church, we may confide in the liberality of our people to furnish the needful resources.

The Assembly having instituted "the Presbyterian Committee on Home Missions," it seems obvious that there will be no further need of a Church Extension Committee as a supplementary agency; and we concur in the recommendation of the Special Committee that it be discontinued. In doing so, we recommend that the General Assembly put on record their emphatic commendation of the fidelity, wisdom, and energy with which the Church Extension Committee have conducted this difficult and important church enterprise during the six years of its continuance.

The Treasurer's Report being duly audited, and having been presented to the Assembly, we recommend its acceptance and approval.

Rev. Andrew G. Wylie, the Delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, addressed the Assembly, and the Moderator responded.

Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Rev. J. Geddes Craighead, Rev. Robert Adair, Rev. Augustus T. Norton, and Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., were appointed to nominate the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, and to fill the blank in the 12th Resolution.

Adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Committee report Overture No. 1, asking the General Assembly so to change the form of Statistical Reports, that churches will be required to report their membership actually resident, as resident members; and their absent membership as absent or non-resident members.

It also asks that the "capitation tax," levied to defray the expenses of Commissioners and the General Assembly, be assessed upon resident members only.

Believing that each church should be held responsible for the good character of its members, and also for their General Assembly tax, the Committee recommend that the request of the Overture be not granted.

The report was adopted.

The Committee report Overture No. 2: "Is a member of Presbytery, desirous of withdrawing connection with our Church to *a foreign body at a distance*, entitled to a letter of dismission and recommendation on *demand*, while occupying the position as pastor of one of our churches?"

The Committee report, that he is not thus entitled.

The report was adopted.

The Committee report Overture No. 3: "Is it in accordance with the usages and principles of the Presbyterian Church to administer the rite of baptism to infants whose parents, once having connection with some evangelical church, now hold no such connection in their present place of residence?"

The Overture was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., and Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, with instructions to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported also Overture No. 4, on the subject of Statistics, with the statement, that they see no reason why there should be any change in the form now used for making the statistical reports of benevolent contributions of the churches.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the ANNUAL NARRATIVE of the State of Religion within the bounds of the General Assembly presented their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Standing Committee on Education, to whom was referred the subject of Literary and Theological Institutions, presented the following minute for the approval of the Assembly:

Whereas, The Presbyterian Church has always taken high ground with reference to an educated clergy, resisting the temptation to introduce into her pulpits unskillful men, even when there was great destitution of preaching; and whereas, from the first establishing of the Church in this country, she made and sustained successful educational efforts, both literary and theological, thus vindicating her descent from the "preaching" Protestants of the Reformation; and whereas, our religion is the religion of a book inspired and authorized by God; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we have listened with gratification to the reports, oral and written, from Hamilton College, from Union, Auburn, Lane, and Blackburn Theological Seminaries, and from Lind University; and that, in view of the intimate relation of these Institutions to the Presbyterian Church, and of the value of their reports to this body, we recommend that written reports be hereafter annually presented to the Assembly, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Resolved, 2. That, believing the connection between religion and sound learning to be vital, and regarding academies, colleges, and theological seminaries as conserving and promoting such learning, we enjoin upon all our churches to foster the spirit of education among their members, in such a way as to secure the increase of students in our higher institutions of learning, and also a more liberal endowment of said institutions.

Resolved, 3. That it be recommended to the Presbyteries and Synods of the Church, to encourage pious and promising young men, within their bounds, by the pledge of liberal aid, to enter upon a course of literary study with the Gospel ministry in view, holding up prominently the duty and dignity of the sacred office.

Resolved, 4. That, inasmuch as, in the nature of things, the preachers of the Gospel come not largely from the wealthier classes, it be laid upon the conscience of the Church to give the more liberally and freely of their means to raise up a thoroughly educated clergy.

Resolved, 5. That, so far as it can be done, without infringing upon the chartered rights of colleges, the study of the Word of God, both in the vernacular and the original languages, be recommended as a part of their curriculum.

The report was adopted.

The Committee, to whom was referred the Overture of the Presbytery of Columbus, on the subject of raising a fund to be applied to the aid of disabled ministers and their families, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

They have taken the subject into careful consideration, and have been unable to devise a plan which they can, with any reasonable or proper confidence, recommend for adoption by the Assembly. Several religious bodies have tried the experiment of raising a fund for this purpose; among whom may be named the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Old School Presbyterian Church of this country, and the English Wesleyans of Great Britain. The proper sources of information, touching the several plans which have been adopted by these bodies, the relative success of each of them, and the details of the several systems which have for some years been under trial, your Committee have been unable to reach; and have, therefore, thought it best to recommend the appointment, by this General Assembly, of a Committee, to consist of three persons, to report a plan of operations, to be laid before the next General Assembly, with a view to secure the end contemplated in the Overture, which your Committee regard as of great importance, and therefore worthy of the most careful and mature consideration.

Hon. Joseph Alison, Matthew W. Baldwin, Joseph H. Dulles, and Samuel C. Perkins, were appointed as this Committee.

The Assembly took from the Docket the report of the Standing Committee on Education upon the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the same subject.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education, to whom was referred the Report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on that subject, beg leave respectfully to submit the following report:

The Assembly is aware that the chief subject which was designed to occupy the attention of the Standing Committee is the revised Plan of Education, drawn up in December last, and submitted to the Presbyteries for their approval. To this subject the Committee have given the most patient consideration. They have carefully examined the answers of the various Presbyteries, so far as received; and they have listened to oral statements, from members of the Permanent Committee, and from representatives of existing local organizations at present prosecuting this work.

The Committee have found the subject environed with peculiar and with somewhat formidable difficulties. From the facts presented to them, they have no reason to suppose that any plan which could be devised would command the instant approval of all sections of the Church. Yet the evidence before them compels the conclusion, that a large majority of Presbyteries will cordially accept the Plan, especially as modified by this Committee, in accordance with suggestions contained in the communications of several of the Presbyteries. The Committee, therefore, recommend to the General Assembly to pass the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Plan of Education herewith communicated be adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church; and that the Presbyteries be requested, as far as circumstances will permit, to conform their action to its provisions.

Plan of Education.

Whereas, The General Assembly has heretofore established the Permament Committee on Education, by the adoption, on the 27th day of May, 1856, of the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, 1. That a Committee of fifteen ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church, of whom five shall be laymen, shall be appointed by the General Assembly, to be called the *Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry;* seven at least of whom shall reside in or near the city of New-York, which shall be the seat of its operations. Five members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum, but, for the election of a Secretary of Education, or for action upon his salary, a majority shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

"*Resolved*, 2. This Committee, as thus constituted, shall divide itself into three equal classes, the first, second, and third, whose terms of office shall expire respectively in one, two, and three years. The General Assembly shall annually elect, after its first organization, five members of this Committee for three years, to fill such vacancies. It shall also fill any vacancy which may have occurred in the other classes. The Committee shall have power to fill any vacancies occurring in the interval between the sessions of two Assemblies for such an interval."

And, whereas, it has also secured, from the Legislature of the State of New-York, an Act of Incorporation, which is as follows:

"AN ACT to Incorporate the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

"The people of the State of New-York, as represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

"Section 1.—John J. Owen, Asa D. Smith, George L. Prentiss, William A. Booth, Joseph B. Sheffield, Jesse W. Benedict, Walter S. Griffith, Anson G. Phelps, William Hogarth, Jonathan F. Stearns, Henry Smith, Harvey Curtis, John Jenkins, William Darling, and

William Jessup, (designated for the purpose by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which met in Cleveland, Ohio, in May, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven,) and their successors in office, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic, by the name of 'The Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America,' whose duty it shall be to superintend the whole Cause of Education in behalf of the said General Assembly, as said General Assembly may from time to time direct; also to receive, take charge of, and disburse any property or funds, which, at any time, and from time to time, may be intrusted to said General Assembly, or said Permanent Committee, for Educational purposes.

"SECTION 2.—The said corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions contained in title three of chapter eighteen of the first part of the Revised Statutes, so far as the same are applicable and have not been repealed or modified.

"SECTION 3.—The management and disposition of the affairs and funds of said corporation shall be vested in the individuals named in the first section of this act, and their successors in office, who shall remain in office for such period, and be displaced and succeeded by others, to be elected at such time and in such manner as the said General Assembly shall direct and appoint.

"SECTION 4.—The said corporation shall in law be capable of taking, receiving, and holding any real or personal estate which has been or may hereafter be given, devised, or bequeathed to it, or to the said General Assembly, for the purposes aforesaid, or which may accrue from the use of the same; but the said corporation shall not take and hold real and personal estate above the sum of two hundred thousand dollars.

"SECTION 5.—This act shall take effect immediately.—*Passed April* 17, 1858."

Now, therefore, in order that the objects for which the said Committee was established and incorporated may be fully accomplished, the General Assembly hereby adopts the following RULES for the guidance hereafter of the said Committee, and the Churches, Presbyteries, and Synods under the care of the Assembly; and repeals all former acts of the Assembly establishing a Plan of Education.

I.

The Permanent Committee, on behalf of the Assembly, shall superintend the whole work of Education for the Ministry; shall do whatever may be proper and necessary to carry out the provisions of this Plan, so as to develop an educational spirit and activity throughout the churches, Presbyteries, and Synods in connection with the General Assembly; and shall make to the Assembly a full Annual Report, as far as can be ascertained, of all that has been done throughout the Church in behalf of Education for the Ministry.

II.

As soon as convenient, after the meeting of each General Assembly, the Permanent Committee shall elect a General Secretary, who shall retain his office until his successor is elected. The Committee may also employ, at their discretion, any additional agency which may be necessary for the prosecution of the work.

III.

The General Secretary shall be the Executive Officer of the Permanent Committee. It shall be his duty, as far as he can, to visit the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, for the purpose of awakening their interest and concentrating their energies in this matter; to visit the students aided by the Permanent Committee, and to exercise, as far as possible, a pastoral supervision over them; to present this cause to the churches; to urge upon young men the claims of the Ministry; to collect funds as opportunity may be afforded him; to discharge such other duties as may be assigned to him from time to time by the Permanent Committee, in furtherance of the general object of Education for the Ministry; and to make a quarterly report, in writing, of his doings, to the Permanent Committee.

IV.

The Permanent Committee shall also annually elect a Treasurer, who shall receive all funds intrusted to them, and disburse the same under their direction. At their discretion, this officer may receive a reasonable compensation, and be required to give adequate bonds.

V.

Appropriations to students for the ministry shall be made, by the Permanent Committee, according to the rules heretofore approved by the General Assembly, (Minutes 1857, p. 390,) or such as shall hereafter be approved. Although it is recommended to churches and to donors not to give a specific direction to their contributions, yet, in individual cases, and for sufficient reasons, any designation may be given to contributions not inconsistent with the rules of the General Assembly, provided, nevertheless, that all funds passing through the Treasury shall bear a due proportion of the expenses of the Committee.

VI.

Each church connected with the General Assembly will be expected to make an annual contribution for Ministerial Education, to be paid into the Treasury of the Permanent Committee.

VII.

It is earnestly recommended that each Presbytery promote the success of this work within its own bounds by giving attention to the following particulars:

1. Making the subject of the increase of candidates for the ministry a topic of serious consideration in its meetings, at least once in each year; and appointing a Standing Committee to act for the

Presbytery in all matters pertaining to the Cause, when it is not in session.

2. Seeing that the subject is properly presented in all its churches annually, and that a contribution is made in each one, and paid into the treasury of the Permanent Committee.

3. Seeking out, selecting, examining, and recommending to the Permanent Committee, such young men in its churches as should receive assistance from the general treasury; and, as far as possible, supervising and directing them during their studies.

4. Making an Annual Report of the doings of the Presbytery on the whole subject, to the Permanent Committee, previous to the meeting of each General Assembly.

5. Doing such other things as may be calculated to give this work its true place among the agencies for evangelization.

VIII.

Each Presbytery, whose churches contribute to the treasury of the Permanent Committee without giving a specific direction to their contributions, shall be entitled, so far as the means placed at the disposal of the Permanent Committee will allow, to receive aid for all candidates for the ministry recommended by it to that Committee, however much the appropriations to them may exceed the contributions of the churches of the said Presbytery.

IX.

It shall be the duty of the Synods to call up this subject annually, and to inquire what the Presbyteries and churches under their care are doing in relation to it; and to adopt such measures as may promote, in accordance with this Plan, this great and important Cause of Christian benevolence.

The Permanent Committee having submitted for the approval of the Assembly an addition to the *first rule* for aiding young men, the Standing Committee recommend the insertion of the following clause after the words, *at least one year* in that rule, namely: "That he has been recommended by the pastor and elders of the church to which he belongs, as a suitable person to be aided in preparing for the ministry."

The following was substituted for the third Rule:

3. All funds contributed for Educational purposes, and disbursed by the Committee, shall be denominated "Scholarship Funds;" and the annual payment to students shall not, unless in very peculiar circumstances, exceed eighty dollars for the Academic, one hundred dollars for the Collegiate, and one hundred and twenty for the Theological course *per annum*, to be paid in quarterly installments upon the return of the schedules to be filled up by the student and his instructors, and the approbation of the same by the Permanent Committee.

The term of office of one class of the members of the Permanent Committee having expired, the following persons are hereby nomi-

nated to fill the vacancy: Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., of Newark, N. J.; Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Philadelphia; Rev. Robert R. Booth, of New-York; Rev. Charles S. Robinson, of Brooklyn, and Mr. Preserved H. Porter, of Newark, N. J.

The Committee to nominate the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions presented their report, recommending the appointment of Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., Mr. Oliver E. Wood ,Mr. Joseph F. Joy, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, Mr. J. Milton Smith, Mr. James B. Pinneo, Mr. John A. Brown, and Hon. Joseph Allison;

And that Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D., Mr. John A. Brown, and Mr. J. Milton Smith, be assigned to the first class, to serve for one year;

That Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Robinson, Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., Hon. Joseph Allison, and Mr. Oliver E. Wood, be assigned to the second class, and serve for two years;

And that Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Mr. Joseph F. Joy, Hon. Edward A. Lambert, and Mr. James B. Pinneo, be assigned to the third class, and serve for three years.

They further recommend that the place for the first meeting of the Committee be the city of New-York; the time be the third Tuesday of June; and that the Stated Clerk be charged with the duty of making the arrangements for this meeting.

The report was adopted.

At the request of Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. J. Parsons Hovey was appointed in his place on the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture No. 5:

"Where one portion of a church connected with, and under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery, denies the jurisdiction and authority of the Presbytery and every other body, and all right to review its proceedings, and the right of appeal to the Presbytery, and declare their determination so to continue; and the other portion of such church declare to the Presbytery their wish to continue their connection with the Presbytery as heretofore, instead of setting up as an independent church: What is the duty of the Presbytery toward that portion who remain faithful to such jurisdiction?"

And recommended the following answer: That, in the judgment of the Assembly, the report on the subject last year (see Minutes, pp. 260, 261) implies, that the church sustains the same relation to the Presbytery as before the denial of its jurisdiction; and that the Delegate of the church is entitled to a seat in the Presbytery, as in years previous to the act aforesaid.

The Janitor's bill, the bill of the Reporter of the Assembly, the bills for printing and stationery, the traveling expenses of the Delegates to Connecticut, Vermont, Maine, New-Hampshire, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Reformed Presbyterian Church, with the salaries and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

Resolved, That the Minutes of the Assembly, with the usual Appendix, and the Reports of the Treasurers of the Permanent Committees, be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Standing Committees severally reported that they had no further business, and were discharged.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Rev. Messrs. Horace Eaton, Gurdon W. Noyes, Blackleach B. Gray, Oliver N. Chapin, Alexander Porter, Marcus Hicks, and Samuel Sawyer; and to Messrs. George W. Rhodes, John G. Parker, Harry D. Cook, Joseph D. Halbert, and John T. Rowland.

The following resolutions of thanks were, on recommendation of the Committee appointed for the purpose, unanimously adopted:

1. To the citizens of Syracuse, whose hospitalities we have proved so copiously, so pleasantly, so constantly, for their generous and exemplary kindness to us; shown in matter, in manner, and in motive, we doubt not, to the members of the Assembly, and to others attending its sessions: with the prayer, that their young and stately city, with its beautiful sceneries and its magnificent surroundings, especially their numerous and intelligent population, may be the covenanted care of our Heavenly Father, present and future; that our God may enrich them with his own unspent bounty, crowning them with his salvation, by grace, and with glory, in Jesus Christ, our adorable Lord, who is our hope, our strength, our glory, as *the true God and eternal life;* that our Redeemer may be also their own.

2. To the Committee of Arrangements, for their prompt, devoted, provident care of us and ours; as more especially we name its worthy Chairman, the Hon. Israel S. Spencer, so useful, so beneficent, so distinguished, in the cause, as our gratitude loves to acknowledge as well as remember.

3. To the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, its beloved Pastor, and its noble congregation, its excellent choir, with their music, both vocal and instrumental, of such admirable character, assisting so artistically, so patriotically, so gratefully, our public devotions.

4. To the Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., our honored Moderator, for the dignity, kindness, assiduity, ability, and impartial order, mingled so well with forbearance and Christian urbanity; all which he has so genially exemplified in all his personal and official bearing toward us, his affectionate and fraternal constituents.

5. Also, to very many others, Christian gentlemen and elect ladies, on various occasions not here enumerated, in relations secular and sacred, official and social; touching all which our memories and our hearts will not soon cease to cherish our happy impressions of the

city of SYRACUSE, and our delightful visit here, in the season of nature's blooms and beauties, in the month of May, 1861, and in connection with this meeting of our General Assembly.

The roll was called, and the following persons were found to be absent without excuse:

Rev. Charles S. Sylvester, Mr. William Hannas, Rev. John Waugh, Rev. Abraham T. Young, Mr. Ingham Townsend, Rev. Mills B. Gelston, Mr. Levi Hotchkiss, Rev. Henry Fowler, Mr. Samuel N. Kinney, Rev. John McLeish, Mr. Jay E. Lee, Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, Rev. Daniel Rice, Rev. George W. Elliott, Rev. Silas H. Ashmun, Rev. James H. Trowbridge, and Mr. Charles T. Wilkinson.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer, and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Second Presbyterian Church of the city of CINCINNATI, Ohio, on the third Thursday of May, 1862, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING,
Permanent Clerk.

Syracuse, N. Y., May 28th, 1861.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1861.

A NARRATIVE of the State of Religion in an ecclesiastical body must have reference to both the internal life and the external manifestations of that life. This idea will give shape to our report. The spiritual forces of our Church have this year been recruited by many revivals, and by the diligent use of the ordinary means of grace. The number of revivals reported in the Narratives placed in the hands of the Committee is sixty-six. Had every special quickening enjoyed by our churches been noticed, this number would doubtless have been greatly increased. What is styled a revival by one is deemed by another scarcely worthy the name. One minister is like the woman who called in the neighbors to rejoice with her, when *one* piece of silver was found; while another holds no jubilee over many converts, but rather mourns that they are so few. The revivals reported were neither so many nor so powerful, as those which have taken place in some former years; but they have brought gladness to many hearts on earth and in heaven. The spiritual life of the Church appears to have been greatly promoted by the "week of prayer," observed very extensively by various denominations in our country during the first days of this year, at the call of British Christians and missionaries. We notice with pleasure, that there is an increasing disposition to use our excellent Shorter Catechism in the instruction of the young, and to introduce the expository method of preaching into our pulpits. The evidences are abundant, also, that our Church is becoming more and more pervaded by a spirit of Christian denominationalism; not a sectarian spirit, which should be our abhorrence; not an

exclusive, unfraternal spirit, which is inconsistent with the generous liberty promoted by our institutions; but a spirit of love for our cherished symbols and modes of government, which contributes to make both better Christians and more loyal Presbyterians.

The interior life of the Church, thus fostered and developed, has revealed itself during the past year, in a continuous and healthy growth. Many causes have combined to check this growth. Financial embarrassment has prevented a hoped-for expansion in some of the wealthier communities. In States, where emigration has introduced the nomadic element into society, our infant enterprises have been greatly retarded; while, in Kansas, famine and political troubles have conspired to defeat the hopes of all denominations. There are nevertheless some substantial evidences of growth. Several new churches are reported as brought into our connection during the year, and several new houses of worship as erected within our bounds. The number of communicants, also, is largely increased.

The activities of our churches have revealed themselves, firstly, in a careful ordering of each individual "household of the faith." The Sabbath-schools are almost invariably represented as in a flourishing condition. In three cases, at least, libraries for the use of the Pastor have been founded.

The activities of the churches have developed themselves, secondly, in a ready contribution to the great benevolent institutions of the day. Many of our churches responded nobly to the appeal, made by the A. B. C. F. M., to relieve it of debt before its last Anniversary, the jubilee of its history. But we regret, that our contributions have greatly failed, since the opening of the political troubles by which our country is at present unhappily disturbed. The cause of Education has received some new impulses. Our new Theological Seminary at Chicago is just about to go into operation; and our other seminaries and colleges have been attended by an unusual number of students. There is, however, too much apathy as yet in regard to the Education of Candidates for the ministry.

Presbyterial missions have received an unusual degree of attention. In some places they have been prosecuted with a marked success; while, in all our newer Presbyteries, the necessity of such labor has become almost painfully evident.

The activity of our churches in Mission-school enterprises should not pass unnoticed. In New-York, in Brooklyn, in Philadelphia, in Chicago, in Wilmington, and in other cities, special efforts have been made to reach, by evangelical influences, the children, and through them the adults, in the "streets and lanes." The results of these efforts are surprising. Commodious chapels have sprung up in the midst of wretched dwellings. Hundreds have been taken from the slippery walks and filthy gutters, and taught at once the lessons of self-respect and of Christianity. The "swearer's prayer" has been turned into that of the penitent, and the song of Zion has taken the place of the obscene ballad. New churches have been formed at the centres established by the opening of these schools, and older churches have been replenished by them. Romanism has suffered

not a little by these agencies; and the spiritual graces of a multitude of teachers have been greatly developed by their self-denying labors.

An unusual degree of success has attended the missionary efforts of the past year among the Dakota Indians. There have also been some substantial advances made among our foreign population, especially among the Germans in the Presbytery of Newark.

The cause of Temperance has declined. The failure of the friends of prohibitory legislation to secure its adoption, or its thorough administration, has discouraged them. Upon this they had thrown themselves, and burnt their ships. All other measures they had deliberately abandoned; so that, when this failed, they could neither go forward nor retrace their steps. So at least they have appeared to feel, and many of them have done nothing. Some of the former friends of Temperance have retreated so far from prohibitory legislation, as to maintain, that the true theory is, to adopt the use of light wines and fermented liquors, and thus substitute a comparatively harmless stimulant for the poisoned compounds which have been so generally used; thus again we find the once grass-grown road of moderate drinking trodden by Christian feet. In some places, however, unusual efforts have been made to secure pledges to total abstinence as well from the dangerous wines of the currant and blackberry, as from those of the rich clusters of the vine. In some instances whole companies of soldiers, enlisting in our armies, have signed the Temperance Pledge before entering the camp.

The cause of Sabbath Observance has received special attention in some of our cities, especially in New-York, with the happiest results.

This year is not without its mortuary record. More names than usual of honored brethren in the ministry are to be found in the list of those who have exchanged their earthly service for their heavenly rest. This list is as follows, viz.:

William F. Curry,	of the	Presbytery of	Geneva.
John Smith,	"	"	Bath.
Henry G. Miles,	"	"	"
William Waith,	"	"	Buffalo.
Daniel C. Houghton, D.D.,	"	"	Genesee.
Daniel Crane,	"	"	Hudson.
John Gray,	"	"	North River.
William Bradford,	"	"	New-York, 3d.
Elymas P. Rogers,	"	"	Newark.
Amos Bingham,	"	"	Philadelphia, 3d.
Robert McBride,	"	"	Washtenaw.
Paul Shepherd,	"	"	Monroe.
Chester Birge,	"	"	Portage.
Charles A. Boardman,	"	"	Trumbull.
Alfred H. Betts,	"	"	Elyria.
James Wilson,	"	"	"
Israel S. Twombly,	"	"	Athens.
Lewis Godden,	"	"	Madison.

William H. Spencer,	of the	Presbytery of	Chicago.
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans,	"	"	Columbus.
Abraham Van Stavoren,	"	"	Keokuk.
George E. Delevan,	"	"	Dubuque.
David Davies,	"	"	Dakota.

One element which has largely entered into the recent religious history of our Church is the spirit of Christian patriotism. The wave of patriotic feeling, which has poured over the North, has indeed lifted all upon its breast, or overwhelmed those whom it has not lifted, as a tidal wave at the same moment buries the treacherous rocks and floats the gallant ships. Large numbers of the members of our churches have enlisted to fight their country's battles, feeling that the time has come, when those of the followers of the Prince of Peace who have no swords should sell their garments and buy them. Our stalwart men have taken up arms to conquer a peace, which was impossible without war. Many of them have gone into the field with a thoroughly religious spririt. In some instances, they have marched almost literally with a sacred song upon their lips, following that banner, which the Lord hath given them to be displayed because of the truth. They have carried religious influences with them into the camp, establishing prayer-meetings, and distributing Bibles and Tracts at every opportunity. Many instances of hopeful conversion in the camp or the garrison are reported. More than one has learned to make himself a living sacrifice to God, by first laying himself upon the altar of his country. Providentially our Church is free from those unhappy divisions which separate brethren of many denominations in this trying hour. Whatever the issue of the coming conflicts, we shall share alike in its triumphs or its humiliations. Whatever the feelings with which some may enter the field of strife, we are glad to know that from our churches have gone so many, who will ever keep the Cross above the Flag; whose courage will get its nerve from prayer rather than from passion; and who, if sent to the judgment-seat by the hand of violence, will have no account to render for shedding a brother's blood in an unholy wrath.

By order of the General Assembly,

JONATHAN B. CONDIT, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

THE REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

I. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The undersigned, appointed by the Assembly of 1859, to attend the meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, held in the city of Nashville, Tennessee, May 1860, performed the duty assigned him, and, as your Delegate, was welcomed with marked kindness and consideration.

The Assembly was composed of about one hundred and sixty or seventy Commissioners, about a hundred being ministers, and representing some ninety-seven Presbyteries, and a membership of over one hundred thousand (100,000) church members; the main strength of the Body being found south of the Ohio river, and west of the Alleghany mountains.

The spirit which characterized the meeting was earnest and evangelical; indicating a fixed purpose to take a high position, along with other leading branches of the Church of Jesus Christ. They are devoting much attention to the work of establishing a denominational literature; waking up, also, to the importance of Church Extension; founding schools and academies in great numbers, particularly in the South-west; and certainly no ecclesiastical body was ever assembled, where the necessity of a thoroughly educated and pious ministry was more frequently or more emphatically spoken of, as one of the chief wants of the age and of the churches.

Your Delegate can also say, that he esteems it one of the happy privileges of his life, in attending the meetings of this body, that he was permitted to witness the setting apart of the first Missionary ever sent by them into the *Foreign* field. The occasion was one of profound interest, and the spirit then exhibited encourages the hope that the "handful of corn" then and there planted "in the earth upon the top of the mountains," shall speedily spring up; and that "the fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon."

A Delegate was appointed to meet with your Assembly in Syracuse the present month, and the wish expressed to have the correspondence continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WM. H. McCARER.

Evansville, Ind., May 13th, 1861.

II. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The undersigned was appointed by the Assembly of 1859 as Delegate to the "General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America," which duty he had great pleasure in performing, in May last, when that venerable body met in the city of Allegheny, Pa., where, as your Representative, he was received with that high regard which the sons of God, in their greetings, bestow upon one another.

In the interchange of sentiment and opinion; in discussions on things concerning the kingdom of God; in the reports received from the various departments of their economy—Missions, Education, Discipline, etc.; your Delegate was pleased to observe things in common with the several branches of the Presbyterian family throughout the world. There was the same firm determination to uphold sound doctrine; the same ardent zeal in the cause of Missions—Domestic and Foreign; and what perhaps has brought these sons of the ancient Covenanters into closer affinity with us, is the fact, that they, the most ancient root of Scottish Presbyterianism, have been united with us, the most modern of the order, in this the New World, in declaring for universal liberty through the earth.

From the proximity of Pittsburgh, where the General Assembly met in 1860, to Allegheny, where the Reformed Presbyterian Synod were gathered at the same time, an opportunity was embraced of holding a Convocation, consisting of the two Bodies. Truly it was a "heavenly place in Christ Jesus." The two Moderators presided; fervent prayers were presented by holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, of both orders, which went up as a memorial before one God and Father of all. These prayers mingled with sweet exhortations. What added to the interest of this rare occasion was the magnanimous yielding of all to the "one spirit" of Jesus Christ, the Great Head. We invited them to leave their place of meeting, and they came in one body. They asked us to sing only "the Psalms of David," and they were sung. The rough doric utterances of old Rouse swelled into a tide of Christian affection, that bore down all before it; and when, at the close, our Moderator gave out the 133d Psalm, the house became a Bethel:

> "Behold how good a thing it is,
> And how becoming well,
> Together such as brethren are
> In unity to dwell."

There was not a dry cheek at the close.

That single hour of holy fellowship, face to face, voice with voice, has done more to knit the hearts of those two classes of Christians in one, than twenty years of mere complimentary correspondence could have done.

Your Delegate was never more convinced, than at the close of that

hallowed season, of the fact, that wisdom shall not die with us, nor with any order of churches in our land. For piety, for dignity, for learning, the Reformed Presbyterian Church has even now a high standing; but as a Church having the Spirit of God in them, they must grow and prosper till the Lord shall come.

Respectfully submitted, DAVID MURDOCH.

Elmira, May 21st, 1861.

III. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly of 1860, to attend the Annual Meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North-America, respectfully reports his attendance on the sessions of that body, commenced in the city of New-York on the 15th inst.

Your Delegate was most fraternally received. He tendered to them your Christian salutations, and your earnest desire to coöperate with the whole Presbyterian brotherhood, and with all who love the Lord Jesus in sincerity, in every good work.

He spoke of your happy release, four years ago, from the distur ing element of Slavery; of your present unity; of your Records as showing your abhorrence of the darkest system ever tolerated in Christendom; and of your fidelity to the great principles of human freedom: to all of which, not only the Moderator, but also the Synod, by a resolution, responded with a hearty approval.

Your Delegate will ever cherish pleasing recollections of the intercourse that he had with those beloved brethren.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN SPAULDING.

New-York, May 18th, 1861.

IV. To the General Conference of Maine.

The undersigned, appointed, by the General Assembly of 1860, their Delegate to the General Conference of Maine, attended the meeting of that Body, held at Bangor, in June last.

Your Delegate was cordially received, and during the sitting of the Conference was, as a representative of the Assembly, the recipient of many Christian courtesies. But, in what was considered the chief object of his mission, he met with no success.

An early opportunity was afforded him to proffer to the Conference the fraternal salutations of the Assembly; to speak freely of the difficulties which have arisen in our relations with the American Home Missionary Society; and to present the letter of the Assembly's Committee, requesting the Conference to appoint Delegates to confer with your Committee in regard to the misunderstandings and disagreements which existed, and threatened to increase.

The letter was referred to a Committee of three, whose characters and position marked the high respect with which it was received. But their report, your Delegate regrets to say, was very decisively and emphatically adverse to the request. While cordially expressing a desire for the perpetual continuance of the correspondence which has so long subsisted between the General Assembly and their Body, it expressed an entire approval of that action of the American Home Missionary Society which has disturbed us; referred to the decision of the General Assembly at its last meeting, in regard to the prosecution of its work of Church Extension, as inconsistent with the principles which have ever guided the American Home Missionary Society; and concluded by saying that, "with so wide a diversity of views thus existing between the General Assembly and the General Conference of Maine, we cannot perceive the expediency of appointing Delegates to meet in a proposed Conference with the Committee of ten appointed by the Assembly."

The report was adopted by the Conference unanimously.

Your Delegate expressed the regret which he felt at this decision, and argued that, entertaining the fraternal feelings which the report expressed, the diversity of views which it affirmed appeared to be a most urgent reason for the Conference which had been proposed. He took occasion also to say, that if the separation, which seemed to be foreshadowed, should occur, we had labored too long together in the same fields, and had endured too much in common, and accomplished too much as co-workers, to part with any feelings of distrust or alienation.

And your Delegate thought it well to add, that if, in the division which might occur, there should be any funds now in the hands of the American Home Missionary Society which justly should revert to the Presbyterian Church, our Congregational brethren had shown, by their long coöperation with us, and their avowed willingness to continue it, such approval of our Church, that they would, doubtless, without reluctance, give back such funds to our control.

The meeting of the Conference was one of much interest—animated, harmonious, and giving proofs of great devotion to the cause of our Master. The Report of the Maine Missionary Society is worthy of especial mention, as showing with what vigor its work is prosecuted. Extending its aid to one hundred and six churches within the bounds of the State, without any assistance from abroad, it had been able beside to make a liberal donation from its surplus funds to the American Home Missionary Society.

The undersigned observed, when the Reports of Delegates appointed by the Conference the previous year to many Corresponding Bodies were presented, that no reference was made to the Delegation to the General Assembly. He is happy to add, that Prof. E. C. Smyth, of Bowdoin College, was appointed a Delegate to the Assembly at its next meeting in Syracuse, and the Rev. G. L. Walker as his Alternate.

All which is respectfully submitted, G. A. HOWARD.

Catskill, May 7th, 1861.

V. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned, appointed, by the Assembly of 1860, Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire, was present at the opening of their meeting at Claremont, in August, 1860, and attended all their sessions until they closed.

He was cordially received and welcomed as a correspondent from the General Assembly; and, being a native of that State, it was truly pleasant to enjoy the Christian fellowship of old friends and acquaintances, and to find them, with an excellent spirit, coöperating with us in the same great work. He was invited to participate freely in the exercises of their devotional meetings and the discussions of the Association; and ample time was given to present the salutations of the Assembly, and to report our work and progress.

While the Association showed, that they had become more intensely denominational than formerly, it was pleasing to see them making progress, and taking one long step towards Presbyterianism, by introducing the "Lay Element" into their Association.

They *kindly* but *firmly* declined to appoint a Committee to confer with the one appointed by the last Assembly on Home Missions. Their impression seemed to be, that the time had about come, when the two denominations should conduct their Home Missionary work separately. Two years before a Committee was appointed from the Association, who wrote to your Delegate and others, inquiring whether, in view of the facts in the case, some steps should not be taken towards an amicable separation in the Home Missionary work. They hail us as *brethren*, coöperating with them in the same good work; but believe that we are two distinct companies under the same great Lord and Master. With these feelings, they will send their salutations by their Delegate to Syracuse, and wish for a continuance of the friendly correspondence between the two bodies.

Respectfully submitted, HENRY LITTLE.

Madison, Ind., May 13th, 1861.

VI. To the General Convention of Vermont.

According to the appointment of the General Assembly of 1860, the undersigned attended, as their Delegate, the General Convention of Vermont in June last.

Your Delegate was cordially received, and was much interested in the earnest and devoted manner of the brethren of that body in their endeavors to advance the Master's cause. Home evangelization was urged with a spirit and earnestness which seemed to indicate a fixed and determined purpose to care, *first*, for the particular field where God has placed them, not *wholly* forgetting the wants of the poor abroad.

Your Delegate presented the action of the General Assembly, in requesting the General Convention to appoint two members to meet

in a "Committee of Conference" on the subject of Home Missions, and urged that it should be done. The Convention refused, however, by a very decided vote, to comply with that request. This action was evidently fully determined on, in advance of any discussion upon the subject; and a determination was manifested to maintain their present position in relation to Home Missions, and fully to approve all the acts of the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society.

The Convention appointed a Delegate to represent them in the Assembly at Syracuse.

All which is respectfully submitted, R. A. AVERY.

Gloversville, N. Y., May 14th, 1861.

VII. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

In fulfillment of his appointment by the last General Assembly, the undersigned had the pleasure of attending the Annual Meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts, in Holliston, Mass., June 26–8, 1860. He was received with every mark of respect and of Christian affection. His intercourse with the Association, and with its individual members, was all that the Assembly could possibly have claimed for their Delegate. The kindest expressions of regard for our Church were expressed, both publicly and privately. Nor was the least intimation given, on his part or theirs, of any disposition to terminate the correspondence that has so happily subsisted for so many years. On the contrary, its uninterrupted continuance was represented, on both sides, as highly desirable.

Your Delegate was intrusted with a communication from the Committee of Conference on Home Missions, asking for the appointment of a similar Committee on the part of the General Association, which he presented to the Association, and asked for it a candid consideration. As the result of that consideration, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the General Association remembers with satisfaction the years, in which the members of the Presbyterian and Congregational denominations have united their strength and zeal in planting the institutions of the Gospel in the new settlements of our country, and acknowledge with gratitude the large measure of success with which God has crowned these Christian endeavors; and it would give them pleasure to see a united work of benevolence continued, if it could still be prosecuted with mutual helpfulness and confidence according to methods mutually equitable and satisfactory.

"*Resolved*, 2. That while this Association freely accords to the General Assembly the entire right of adopting any plans and methods, which their wisdom and Christian judgment may select, by which to fulfill their obligations to our Redeemer, in promoting his cause amongst those in need of the Gospel, they cannot but regret, that the

plan known as the 'Church Extension' plan has been adopted, the unavoidable tendency of which has been to excite suspicion and distrust, and to cherish views evidently leading to a discontinuance of united action.

"*Resolved*, 3. That this Association has had, and still continues to have, great confidence in the aims and in the administration of the American Home Missionary Society, and they are unwilling to accede to a Conference in which only a part of the State Congregational bodies are represented; believing that it might lead to unprofitable debates, arising out of questions, the main issue of which appears, by the expressed opinions and acts of the General Assembly, to be so nearly a settled and unalterable decision.

"*Resolved*, 4. That if the churches in the Presbyterian connection, or any part of them, feel it to be their duty to withdraw from the American Home Missionary Society, in order that with more freedom and heartiness they may combine their strength and means in promoting the evangelization of our common country, we desire for them all success and help from the Lord of the harvest in doing his will; and that between us, as members of the one Church of the Redeemed, there may be cherished a spirit of charity and Christian fellowship, praying one for another and emulating one another in good works, living in peace and looking to the God of peace to sanctify us wholly to his service and glory; and at the same time, as in duty bound, we commend the American Home Missionary Society to the continued confidence, prayers, and contributions of the churches."

It was perfectly evident to your Delegate, that the Association regarded a continued coöperation with us in the work of Home Missions as undesirable and quite impracticable. They seemed to have come to the conclusion, that the Assembly were of the same opinion. Misrepresentations of the "Church Extension" plan appear to have been so extensively circulated and believed, as to make it an exceedingly difficult thing to convince them of the perfectly proper and consistent course adopted by the Assembly, as was shown by your Delegate. He returned, therefore, from his mission with the conviction, that the time has undoubtedly come, when the General Assembly must assume the responsibility of conducting the Home Missionary work for our churches, through its own ecclesiastical organizations, so fully and admirably adapted as they are for the energetic and successful prosecution of this needful and noble enterprise.

All which is respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD.

New-York, May 14th, 1861.

VIII. To the General Association of Connecticut.

By appointment of the last General Assembly, I attended the meeting of the General Association of Connecticut at Rockville, in that State, in June last. I was most courteously and fraternally received,

and had most ample opportunity afforded me, to explain and defend the position assumed by the General Assembly on Home Missions. I was the bearer of a letter from a Committee of the Assembly requesting a Conference on that subject. It was read, and, after explanation, was referred to a Committee who reported the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the General Association of Connecticut accepts, and sincerely adopts as its own, the expressions which the General Assembly offers of fraternal affection and desire to promote the great interests of our common Christianity, for which the churches, in connection with that Assembly, have so long coöperated with the Congregational churches of Connecticut, through the agency of the American Home Missionary Society.

"*Resolved*, 2. That, while the General Association regrets the new policy, under the name of Church Extension, which the General Assembly has found reason to undertake, it frankly and heartily acknowledges the right of the Assembly and of all the churches, ministers, and contributors, in that connection, to judge for themselves, and adopt such methods and such agencies of evangelization, as shall to them seem best adapted to the great end of promoting the glory of Christ in the salvation of souls.

"*Resolved*, 3. That, inasmuch as the Congregational churches and pastors of Connecticut are still entirely satisfied with those methods and principles, which have guided their missions to the new settlements for three quarters of a century, and find no occasion for consultation about new plans or measures in that department of their work; and, inasmuch as the determination of the General Assembly, to enter upon a new system and method of church extension, having been definitely declared, is no longer a subject of negotiation or consultation between that Body and the Congregational Bodies with which it is in correspondence; the General Association respectfully, and with the fraternal desire of avoiding the possibility of an unprofitable debate, declines the proposal for a Conference, for which no adequate motive is apparent.

"*Resolved*, 4. That, in expectation of a continual adherence on the part of the American Home Missionary Society to those liberal principles in regard to the internal constitution and external relations of churches, by which it has heretofore been guided, the General Association commends that Institution, so highly honored of God, to the continued confidence and contributions of all the churches."

These resolutions, after discussion, were adopted without dissent. The most fraternal feeling was expressed, but the Association was evidently fully satisfied with the course of the Society, and had no desire for the least change.

Respectfully submitted, THORNTON A. MILLS.

Newark, N. J., May 14th, 1861.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

The causes of embarrassment to many feeble churches in the West, to which allusion was made in the last Annual Report, have in a measure been removed during the year. A most bountiful harvest was very generally poured into the hands of the husbandman, and many of the churches were thus relieved from the pressure that had been severely felt by them through two successive years.

It is true, indeed, that while these difficulties have been lessened, others of a different and more afflictive character have arisen, which are likely, for a time at least, to cripple and paralyze the young energies of these churches. Clouds and darkness have gathered over this hitherto prosperous and happy land, and the country is now called to confront her first great danger—to grapple with the most gigantic iniquity that was ever purposed by men—and to settle the question that is to determine the destiny of this Republic. Under such circumstances, much of the thought and feeling and resources of the country will, of necessity, have to be turned in the direction of self-preservation. But notwithstanding all this disturbance, and the intense excitement occasioned by it, there is evidence that the interests of Zion have still been cared for, and that her sons and daughters have not forgotten the fact that her walls have been, and can again be, built even in troublous times. Besides, these fiery trials are the means of increasing the strength of the churches. They are a part of that process through which good is effected in this world. The people of God might forget their dependence, and let go their hold of the Eternal Arm, were it not for these shadows which flit across the scene of their benevolent enterprises, and which for a season obscure and darken the prospect, but do not drive the Christian from his work. They, in the end, bring him nearer to God, and therefore, more fully under the guidance of an unerring wisdom, and under the mightier impulse of a more abiding confidence.

* * * * * * *

The Fund, at present, after deducting the expenses of the year, amounts to $111,657.46. That part of it which is as yet unused, is either deposited in bank, or is invested in such a manner as to be perfectly safe, and convertible at any time into cash. This portion of the Fund is producing an average interest of about five per cent;

and in relation to this part, it should be borne in mind, that it is appropriated from year to year by the General Assembly to the several Synods, and that when divided up among them, it gives to each one but a small amount, upon which to draw for the ensuing year. It has appeared strange to some persons that forty or fifty per cent of the Fund should remain unused, or be locked up in New-York, when so many feeble churches are in need of assistance. The wonder, however, will cease, when the fact is known that the wants of every Synod have thus far been fully met, and that no application for aid, which came within the conditions of the Assembly's Plan, has ever been rejected; and when the right of each Synod to have a portion of the Fund subject to its call is recognized. The Fund was designed to aid feeble churches in all the Synods. There is reason, therefore, for rejoicing that the Fund not only remains in its original integrity, but that its resources have been from year to year augmented: and that, while the wants of the past have been met, as far as this charity of the Church can meet them, the means of supplying the future have been increasing.

The following tabular statement will show the portion of the Fund appropriated to each Synod by the last General Assembly, the names of the churches aided, the extent of that aid, and the whole amount granted from the beginning. In this statement the grants of the last year are printed in Italics:

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
ALBANY,	2 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Chateaugay,	Donation,	$200	
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200	
" "	*Ellenburgh*,	D.	200	
Cong. Ch.	*Burke*,	Loan,	150	
			——	$750
ALTA CALIFORNIA,	3 per cent.			
To the Alvarado Branch of the Alameda Pres. Ch.		Loan,	500	
			——	500
CINCINNATI,	3 per cent.			
To 2d Pres. Ch.	Lima,	L.	233	
Ger. "	Cincinnati,	L.	500	
1st "	Morrow,	D.	200	
2d "	Greenville,	L.	500	
			——	1,433
GENESEE,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olean,	L.	500	
" "	Centreville,	L.	500	
" "	East-Pembroke,	L.	425	
" "	*Wiscoy*,	D.	200	
			——	1,625
GENEVA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Manchester,	L.	500	
" "	Horseheads,	L.	250	
" "	Huron,	L.	500	
			——	1,250

Synod.		*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
ILLINOIS,		10 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.		Centralia,	L.	$500	
"	"	Pana,	L.	500	
"	"	Plainview,	L.	300	
"	"	Plymouth,	L.	300	
"	"	Mt. Pleasant,	L.	300	
"	"	Mt. Vermon,	L.	500	
"	"	Caledonia,	L.	288	
"	"	Shelbyville,	D.	200	
"	"	Carbondale,	L.	500	
"	"	Warsaw,	L.	500	
"	"	Duquoin,	L.	500	
"	"	Virden,	L.	500	
"	"	Richview,	L.	500	
"	"	Murphysboro',	L.	400	
"	"	Augusta,	L.	500	
Long Point	"	Neoga,	L.	400	
	"	Farmington,	L.	200	
1st	"	*Bement*,	L.	466	
				——	7,354
INDIANA,		4 per cent.			
To Hebron Ch. near		Spencer,	D.	100	
Pres. Ch.		Leavenworth,	D.	150	
1st	"	Anderson,	L.	400	
"	"	Danville,	L.	350	
"	"	Gosport,	L.	200	
"	"	Brazil,	D.	150	
Baldwin	"	Terre Haute,	L.	500	
Mitchell	"	Mitchell,	D.	200	
2d	"	*Bloomington*,	L.	500	
White Lick	"	*Hendricks Co*,	L.	200	
Anderson	"	*Crawford Co.*,	D.	75	
1st	"	*Huntington*,	L.	500	
				——	3,325
IOWA,		12 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.		Centreville,	L.	400	
"	"	Vinton,	L.	500	
"	"	Waterloo,	L.	500	
"	"	Iowa City,	L.	500	
"	"	Winterset,	L.	347	
"	"	West-Grove,	L.	250	
2d	"	Oskaloosa,	L.	500	
1st	"	West-Liberty,	L.	225	
"	"	Atalissa,	L.	150	
"	"	Cedar Falls,	L.	500	
Central	"	Des Moines,	L.	500	
	"	Clinton,	L.	400	
1st	"	Lyons,	L.	500	
Ger.	"	Wheatland,	D.	200	
Shunem	"	Perry Township,	D.	200	
1st	"	Cedar Rapids,	L.	500	
"	"	Keokuk,	L.	500	
"	"	Mt. Vernon,	L.	500	
"	"	*Wyoming*,	D.	200	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch.	*Camanche,*	D.	$200	
" "	*Point Pleasant,*	D.	200	
" "	*Dayton,*	D.	200	
Pleasant Prairie Ch.	*Cedar Rapids,*	L.	500	
				8,472
MICHIGAN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	L.	500	
" "	Decatur,	L.	350	
" "	Howell,	L.	300	
" "	Paw Paw,	L.	500	
" "	Stockbridge,	L.	300	
Fr. & Ger. "	Detroit,	L.	500	
Cong. & "	Hastings,	L.	350	
To 1st "	Atlas,	L.	350	
" "	Canton,	D.	200	
" "	Superior,	L.	400	
" "	Springfield,	D.	200	
" "	Sturgis,	L.	500	
" "	Brighton,	L.	300	
" "	Somerset,	L.	350	
" "	Vassar,	L.	500	
" "	Marquette,	L.	350	
" Cong. Soc.	Ionia,	L.	500	
" Pres. Ch.	*Fentonville,*	D.	100	
" "	*Palmyra,*	L.	500	
" "	*Erin,*	D.	150	
				7,200
MINNESOTA,	7 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Hastings,	L.	500	
" "	Winona,	L.	500	
" "	Red Wing,	L.	500	
House of Hope,	St. Paul,	L.	500	
Pres. Soc.	Chatfield,	L.	500	
Free Pres. Ch.	*Traverse des Sioux,*	D.	200	
				2,700
MISSISSIPPI,	.5 per cent.			
To 4th Pres. Ch.	Mobile,	L.	500	
				500
MISSOURI,	5 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Olathe, Kansas,	L.	450	
" "	*Palmyra,* "	L.	475	
				925
N. Y. & N. J.	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	La Fayette,	D.	200	
" "	Hyde Park,	D.	200	
Constit. "	Wysox,	D.	200	
1st " "	Abington,	L.	500	
				1,100
OHIO,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Frankfort,	D.	200	
" "	Ashley,	D.	150	
4th "	Delhi,	D.	200	

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To Pres. Ch.	Trenton,	D.	$100	
1st "	*Cross Roads*,	D.	150	
" "	*Middleport*,	L.	500	
" "	*Reynoldsburgh*,	L.	500	
				1,800
ONONDAGA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Apalachin,	D.	200	
" "	Preble,	L.	500	
" "	Collamer,	D.	200	
" "	*Freetown*,	D.	200	
				1,100
PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Darby,	L.	500	
" "	Jeffersonville,	D.	200	
" "	Water Gap,	D.	200	
Milford, "	South-Milford,	L.	500	
"	*Christiana*,	L.	500	
1st "	*Downingtown*,	L.	500	
"	*Felton, Del.*,	D.	200	
"	*Hublersburgh*,	L.	300	
Ridge "	*Carroll Co., Md.*,	L.	300	
				3,200
PEORIA,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Dunton,	L.	500	
" "	Wenona,	D.	200	
" "	Sandwich,	L.	500	
" "	Tolona,	L.	400	
" "	Waukegan,	L.	500	
" "	Thornton Station,	L.	400	
2d "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
" "	Mendota,	L.	400	
N. S. "	Bloomington,	L.	500	
"	Lena,	L.	500	
1st "	Minonk,	L.	225	
N. S. "	Peoria,	L.	500	
1st "	*Kappa*,	D.	200	
				5,325
SUSQUEHANNA,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	East-Guilford,	L.	200	
" "	Stamford,	L.	150	
				350
TENNESSEE,	.5 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
				500
UTICA,	2 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Martinsburgh,	L.	500	
" "	*Plesis*,	L.	500	
1st "	*Annsville*,	D.	200	
				1,200

Synod.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
VIRGINIA,	1 per cent.			
To West Pres. Ch.	Washington,	L.	$500	
Bunker Hill "	Berkley Co.,	D.	200	
				700
WABASH,	3 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Wabash,	L.	250	
" "	Peru,	L.	500	
" "	Southport,	D.	200	
N. S. "	Delphi,	L.	500	
Shiloh, "	Pleasant,	D.	150	
				1,600
WESTERN RESERVE,	4 per cent.			
To Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	L.	375	
1st Pres. Ch.	Waterville,	D.	200	
" "	Fostoria,	L.	500	
Cong. Ch.	Ridgeville,	D.	200	
Pres. Ch.	Perrysburgh,	L.	500	
1st Pres. Ch.	Bowling Green,	L.	300	
				2,075
WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	3 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Pittsfield,	D.	200	
" "	Conneautville,	L.	350	
" "	Sunville,	D.	200	
				750
WEST-TENNESSEE,	1 per cent.			
To Pres. Ch.	Lawrenceburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Lynnville,	L.	500	
				1,000
WISCONSIN,	8 per cent.			
To 1st Pres. Ch.	Berlin,	L.	400	
" "	Mackford,	L.	500	
" "	Lodi,	L.	500	
" "	Reedsburgh,	L.	500	
2d "	Columbus,	L.	200	
Holland "	Milwaukee,	L.	500	
1st "	*Cottage Grove.*	D.	200	
				2,800

From the preceding statement it will be seen, that the number of grants made during the year is thirty-two; of which seventeen have been in donations, and fifteen in loans. The average of the former is $183, and that of the latter $426. The whole number of grants, made from the beginning, is one hundred and sixty-six. The whole amount granted is $59,534. The whole amount of the loans is $50,859, and that of donations is $8675. The general average of the former is $427, that of the latter, $184. In a few instances, the character of the grant has been changed, at the earnest solicitation of the parties, and with the approbation of their Synodical Committee. The tendency, the last year, has been very much in the direction of dona-

tions. In all previous years, the number of the loans has been more than double that of the donations; but, during the last year, the latter has exceeded the former. The Assembly's Plan limits the amount to be donated to one fourth of what is appropriated to each Synod. This limit has been nearly reached in several cases. In one, it has been passed.

The following tabular statement will show the size of the houses erected, the material of which they are built, their cost, and the value of the ground owned by the churches, as far as stated in their applications for aid:

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Abington, Pa.,	24 × 44	——	H. and L.		$1,200
Alvarado, Cal.,	26 × 46	——	$1,800	$200	2,000
Anderson, Ind.,	36 × 56	Brick.	2,300	——	2,300
Annsville, N. Y.,	40 × 50	Wood.	2,788	200	2,988
Apalachin, N. Y.,	38 × 60	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Ashley, Ohio,	30 × 40	W.	987	100	1,087
Atalissa, Iowa,	22 × 30	——	600	100	700
Atlas, Mich.,	28 × 42	W.	1,300	100	1,400
Augusta, Ill.,	42 × 62	B.	5,000	——	5,000
Bement, "	26 × 50	W.	1,600	300	1,900
Berkley Co., Va.,	32 × 40	B.	1,400	100	1,500
Berlin, Wis.,	44 × 60	W.	H. and L.		4,000
Bloomington, Ill.,	46 × 82	B.	H. and L.		13,000
Bloomington, Ind.,	30 × 40	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Bowling Green, Ohio,	30 × 46	——	1,200	100	1,300
Brazil, Ind.,	25 × 36	——	H. and L.		802
Brighton, Mich.,	32 × 48	——	1,525	150	1,675
Brooklyn, Ohio,	30 × 52	——	H. and L.		1,500
Burke, N. Y.,	32 × 50	W.	H. and L.		1,800
Caledonia, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,200	200	1,400
Camanche, Iowa,	40 × 56	W.	1,600	400	2,000
Canton, Mich.,	32 × 44	——	1,400	——	1,400
Carbondale, Ill.,	32 × 50	W.	2,000	300	2,300
Carroll Co., Md.,	30 × 48	Stone.	1,800	50	1,850
Cedar Falls, Iowa,	41 × 62	B.	4,000	——	4,000
Cedar Rapids, "	26 × 48	——	1,200	——	1,200
Centreville, N. Y.,	——	——	2,800	——	2,800
Centralia, Ill.,	36 × 56	——	2,000	500	2,500
Centreville, Iowa,	34 × 56	B.	1,700	200	1,900
Chateaugay, N. Y.	38 × 60	B.	3,000	——	3,000
Chatfield, Minn.,	27 × 46	——	2,000	590	2,590
Chattanooga, Tenn.,	50 × 80	B.	7,500	——	7,500
Christiana, Del.,	40 × 60	B.	5,500	——	5,500
Cincinnati, Ohio,	40 × 70	——	2,700	1,500	4,200
Clinton, Iowa,	31 × 45	W.	1,305	600	1,905
Collamer, N. Y.,	36 × 48	——	1,200	100	1,300
Columbus, Wis.,	24 × 36	——	1,200	——	1,200
Conneautville, Pa.,	34 × 50	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Cottage Grove, Wis.,	26 × 38	W.	1,200	50	1,250
Crawford Co., Ind.,	——	W.	300	——	300
Cross Roads, Ohio,	32 × 45	W.	H. and L.		800
Danville, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,800
Darby, Pa.,	——	——	——	——	——
Dayton, Iowa,	25 × 40	W.	1,000	300	1,300
Decatur, Mich.,	27 × 36	——	H. and L.		1,400
Delhi, Ohio,	37 × 51	B.	H. and L.		1,700

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Delphi, Ind.,	36 × 56	——	$3,000	$500	$3,500
Des Moines, Iowa,	52 × 66	——	3,000	400	3,400
Detroit, Mich.,	30 × 40	W.	H. and L.		2,360
Downingtown, Pa.,	34 × 48	B.	1,700	300	2,000
Dunton, Ill.,	32 × 48	W.	3,000	200	3,200
Duquoin, Ill.,	26 × 40	——	2,000	400	2,400
East-Guilford, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	1,700	——	1,700
East-Pembroke, "	38 × 54	W.	3,000	500	3,500
Ellenburgh, N. Y.,	34 × 51	B.	1,500	75	1,575
Erin, Mich.,	25 × 35	W.	600	150	750
Farmington, Ill.,	34 × 44	——	1,000	50	1,050
Felton, Del.,	30 × 42	W.	2,200	232	2,432
Fentonville, Mich.,	32 × 48	B.	1,400	100	1,500
Fostoria, Ohio,	30 × 50	B.	2,500	250	2,750
Frankfort, "	25 × 35	——	H. and L.		1,000
Freetown, N. Y.,	30 × 45	W.	1,100	75	1,175
Gosport, Ind.,	35 × 50	W.	H. and L.		1,550
Greenville, Ohio,	36 × 65	——	3,300	——	3,300
Hastings, Mich.,	35 × 50	——	2,600	——	2,600
Hastings, Minn.,	36 × 46	S.	3,000	500	3,500
Hebron, Ind.,	25 × 36	W.	600	——	600
Hendricks Co., Ind.,	28 × 40	W.	800	——	800
Horseheads, N. Y.,	45 × 55	——	H. and L.		3,000
Howell, Mich.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		4,000
Hublersburgh, Pa.,	40 × 60	——	2,250	250	2,500
Huntington, Ind.,	40 × 60	B.	3,000	300	3,300
Huron, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	H. and L.		2,800
Hyde Park, Pa.,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		2,000
Ionia, Mich.,	40 × 70	W.	H. and L.		6,500
Iowa City, Iowa,	36 × 55	S.	H. and L.		5,000
Jeffersonville, Pa.,	36 × 56	S.	2,700	——	2,700
Johnsonville, N. Y.,	35 × 50	——	2,500	——	2,500
Kappa, Ill.,	32 × 40	B.	1,100	50	1,150
Keokuk, Iowa,	35 × 55	B.	H. and L.		10,300
La Fayette, N. J.,	———	W.	H. and L.		2,800
La Salle, Mich.,	30 × 44	B.	2,000	——	2,000
Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	3,680	——	3,680
Lena, Ill.,	35 × 50	B.	2,830	——	2,830
Leavenworth, Ind.,	36 × 55	W.	1,200	100	1,300
Lima, Ohio,	24 × 46	——	H. and L.		875
Lodi, Wis.,	36 × 50	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Lynnville, Tenn.,	40 × 60	B.	H. and L.		2,000
Lyons, Iowa,	35 × 56	B.	1,800	——	1,800
Mackford, Wis.,	34 × 50	S.	2,458	200	2,658
Manchester, N. Y.,	36 × 55	W.	2,100	50	2,150
Marquette, Mich.,	28 × 50	W.	1,150	350	1,500
Martinsburgh, N. Y.,	38 × 60	——	2,800	——	2,800
Mendota, Ill.,	26 × 45	——	H. and L.		1,600
Middleport, Ohio,	41 × 61	B.	4,500	500	5,000
Milford, South, Del.,	———	——	H. and L.		4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.,	40 × 60	——	1,600	——	1,600
Minonk, Ill.,	24 × 30	——	700	300	1,000
Mitchell, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,000
Mobile, Ala.,	———	——	3,377	——	3,377
Morrow, Ohio,	———	——	H. and L.		2,400
Mt. Pleasant, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,100	100	1,200
Mt. Vernon, Ill.,	34 × 60	B.	4,000	200	4,200
Mt. Vernon, Iowa,	33 × 50	——	1,700	300	2,000
Murphysboro', Ill.,	34 × 48	W.	2,000	200	2,200
Neoga, Ill.,	36 × 54	——	1,500	——	1,500

Place.	Size of House.	Material.	Cost of House.	Value of Lot.	Total.
Olathe, Kan.,	25 × 40	W.	$2,000	$200	$2,200
Olean, N. Y.,	40 × 65	——	H. and L.		4,000
Oskaloosa, Iowa,	——	B.	5,000	500	5,500
Palmyra, Kan.,	34 × 44	S.	1,906	300	2,206
Palmyra, Mich.,	60 × 86	W.	1,800	100	1,900
Pana, Ill.,	34 × 50	W.	2,140	400	2,540
Paw Paw, Mich.,	36 × 60	B.	H. and L.		3,000
Peoria, Ill.,	40 × 60	B.	3,000	1,500	4,500
Perrysburgh, Ohio,	38 × 60	B.	4,000	500	4,500
Perry Township, Iowa,	30 × 40	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Peru, Ind.,	40 × 64	B.	5,500	——	5,500
Pittsfield, Pa.,	34 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600
Plain View, Ill.,	30 × 40	W.	1,300	200	1,500
Pleasant, Ind.,	30 × 40	——	650	——	650
Pleasant Prairie, Iowa,	28 × 40	B.	H. and L.		2,000
Plesis, N. Y.,	34 × 72	W.	2,700	100	2,800
Plymouth, Ill.,	34 × 54	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Point Pleasant, Iowa,	30 × 36	W.	2,000	100	2,100
Pontiac, Ill.,	38 × 55	W.	3,500	125	3,625
Preble, N. Y.,	40 × 60	W.	3,000	180	3,180
Red Wing, Minn.,	38 × 50	B.	3,000	800	3,800
Reedsburgh, Wis.,	38 × 60	W.	2,000	150	2,150
Reynoldsburg, Ohio,	38 × 50	W.	2,000	250	2,250
Richview, Ill.,	32 × 50	B.	2,000	100	2,100
Ridgeville, Ohio,	25 × 40	——	1,000	100	1,100
St. Paul, Minn.,	35 × 60	W.	H. and L.		3,700
Sandwich, Ill.,	——	——	2,500	250	2,750
Shelbyville, Ill.,	26 × 36	W.	H. and L.		1,200
Somerset, Mich.,	28 × 48	——	H. and L.		1,200
Southport, Ind.,	36 × 50	B.	H. and L.		1,800
Springfield, Mich.,	32 × 46	——	1,200	150	1,350
Stamford, N. Y.,	36 × 56	——	2,200	110	2,310
Stockbridge, Mich.,	34 × 46	B.	H. and L.		1,890
Sturgis, "	38 × 60	B.	2,675	325	3,000
Sunville, Pa.,	36 × 46	W.	1,500	30	1,530
Superior, Wis.,	25 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,700
Terre Haute, Ind.,	45 × 60	——	H. and L.		4,500
Thornton Station, Ill.,	30 × 50	——	1,300	300	1,600
Tolono, Ill.,	34 × 48	——	1,700	——	1,700
Traverse des Sioux, Min.,	36 × 42	Concrete.	3,000	25	3,025
Trenton, Ohio,	30 × 45	W.	1,000	——	1,000
Vassar, Mich.,	28 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000
Vinton, Iowa,	34 × 54	B.	3,000	265	3,265
Virden, Ill.,	35 × 50	——	3,600	——	3,600
Wabash, Ind.,	40 × 60	W.	H. and L.		2,000
Warsaw, Ill.,	44 × 60	B.	4,600	200	4,800
Washington, D. C.,	42 × 80	B.	12,200	2,400	14,600
Water Gap, Pa.,	40 × 50	B.	H. and L.		4,800
Waterloo, Iowa,	34 × 55	W.	3,000	265	3,265
Waterville, Ohio,	36 × 50	W.	1,800	——	1,800
Waukegan, Ill.,	40 × 70	W.	7,000	——	7,000
Wenona, "	26 × 36	W.	1,200	——	1,200
West-Grove, Iowa,	32 × 46	W.	1,030	100	1,130
West-Liberty, "	20 × 30	——	675	300	975
Wheatland, "	24 × 36	——	1,300	200	1,500
Winona, Minn.,	25 × 50	——	1,300	750	2,050
Winterset, Iowa,	26 × 40	——	H. and L.		1,390
Wiscoy, N. Y.,	36 × 51	W.	2,000	150	2,150
Wyoming, Iowa,	28 × 45	B.	1,500	100	1,600
Wysox, Pa.,	32 × 44	W.	2,000	——	2,000

From the foregoing statement it will be found, upon allowing the average amount for the ground, where its value is not given, that some *fifty-nine* per cent of the Fund has helped to secure more than *four hundred and twenty-six* thousand dollars' worth of Church property, free from all encumbrance. It will also be seen that the Fund has thus far been used for the end, for which it was designed by those who established it. The size and cost of the houses of worship erected show very clearly that, in most cases at least, the churches, that have been assisted from the Fund, are "feeble congregations," and the help thus afforded them met a want which could not otherwise have been supplied. Another fact of great interest in this connection may be stated, that these churches have not been left with a debt resting upon them, to embarrass their efforts and to crush their spirit. The Plan of the Fund requires, that the churches aided from it shall own their property in fee, and be free from this great evil; and thus secures a most desirable end.

The following tabular statement will show when the first instalment, in the repayment of the loans made to the churches, became due, and what has been paid:

Synod.	Churches.		Instal.	When Due.		Paid.
Mich.,	1st Pres. Ch.	La Salle,	$125 00	Jan.	1860	
Cin.,	2d "	Lima,	58 25	"	"	$116 50
Iowa,	1st "	Centreville,	100 00	"	"	200 00
Wabash,	" "	Wabash,	62 50	"	"	125 00
Illinois,	" "	Plymouth,	75 00	"	"	
Mich.,	" "	Howell,	75 00	"	"	150 00
Illinois,	" "	Mt. Vernon,	125 00	"	"	
W. Tenn.,	" "	Lawrenceburgh,	125 00	"	"	
Peoria,	" "	Dunton,	125 00	"	"	250 00
Illinois,	" "	Centralia,	125 00	"	"	
"	" "	Mt. Pleasant,	75 00	"	"	
Iowa,	" "	Waterloo,	125 00	"	"	125 00
"	" "	Vinton,	125 00	"	"	
Tenn.,	" "	Chattanooga,	125 00	"	"	125 00
W. Tenn.,	" "	Lynnville,	125 00	"	"	
Susq.,	" "	Stamford,	37 50	Feb.	"	37 50
Mich.,	" "	Paw Paw,	125 00	"	"	250 00
Illinois,	" "	Caledonia,	72 00	"	"	
Wis.,	" "	Berlin,	100 00	"	"	100 00
Iowa,	" "	Iowa City,	125 00	"	"	
"	" "	Winterset,	86 75	"	"	86 75
"	" "	West-Grove,	62 50	"	"	
Virginia,	West "	Washington,	125 00	"	"	
Mich.,	1st "	Decatur,	87 50	March,	"	
W. Res.,	Cong. Ch.	Brooklyn,	93 75	"	"	187 75
Illinois,	1st Pres. Ch.	Pana,	125 00	"	"	
Peoria,	2d "	Pontiac,	125 00	"	"	
Minn.,	1st "	Winona,	125 00	"	"	
Genesee,	" "	Olean,	125 00	April,	"	125 00
Minn.,	" "	Hastings,	125 00	"	"	
Iowa,	2d "	Oskaloosa,	125 00	May,	"	
Mich.,	1st "	Stockbridge,	75 00	June,	"	
Illinois,	" "	Plainview,	75 00	"	"	75 00
Wis.,	2d "	Columbus,	50 00	"	"	
Minn.,	1st "	Red Wing,	125 00	"	"	
Miss.,	4th "	Mobile,	125 00	"	"	

Synod.	Churches.			Instal.	When Due.		Paid.
Ind.,	1st	Pres.	Ch. Anderson,	$100 00	Sept.	1860.	
Illinois,	"	"	Virden,	125 00	"	"	$125 00
Cin.,	Ger.	"	Cincinnati,	125 00	Oct.	"	
Peoria,	1st	"	Sandwich,	125 00	"	"	
Iowa,	"	"	Cedar Falls,	125 00	"	"	
Wis.,	"	"	Mackford,	125 00	"	"	
Illinois,	"	"	Duquoin,	125 00	Nov.	"	
Iowa,	"	"	Clinton,	100 00	"	"	200 00
Mich.,	"	"	Superior,	100 00	"	"	
Illinois,	"	"	Warsaw,	125 00	Dec.	"	
Peoria,	2d	"	Mendota,	100 00	Jan.	1861	
Iowa,	1st	"	Atalissa,	37 50	"	"	
Illinois,	"	"	Carbondale,	125 00	March,	"	
Iowa,	Central	"	Des Moines,	125 00	April,	"	125 00
"	1st	"	West-Liberty,	56 25	"	"	
Utica,	"	"	Martinsburgh,	125 00	May,	"	

From the above statement it will be seen, that $2403.50 have been returned to the Fund, and that $6299.50 remain unpaid.

* * * * * * *

The following tabular statement will show the time, when the yearly contributions to the Fund first became due from the churches, in the several Synods, to whom donations have been made, and the amount that has thus been refunded:

Synods.	Churches.			Donation.	Contribution, when due.		Amount refunded.
W. Res.,	1st	Pres.	Ch. Waterville,	$200 00	Nov.	1857,	$31 00
Ohio,	"	"	Frankfort,	200 00	"	"	2 00
Illinois,	"	"	Shelbyville,	200 00	Dec.	"	48 75
Indiana,	Hebron	"	near Spencer,	100 00	"	"	19 75
Pa.,	1st	"	Jeffersonville,	200 00	March,	1858,	15 00
Peoria,	"	"	Wenona,	200 00	"	"	7 00
Virg.,	Bunker Hill	do.,	Berkley Co.,	200 00	"	"	20 00
Alb.,	1st	Pres.	Ch. Chateaugay,	200 00	April,	"	31 55
"	"	"	Johnsonville,	200 00	May,	"	9 10
Pa.,	"	"	Water Gap,	200 00	"	"	5 00
Ohio,	4th	"	Delhi,	200 00	June,	"	10 24
N. Y. & N. J.,	1st	"	Hyde Park,	200 00	July,	"	8 00
Ohio,	"	"	Ashley,	150 00	"	"	4 30
N. Y. & N. J.,	Constit.	"	Wysox,	200 00	Aug.	"	4 00
Mich.,	1st	"	Canton,	200 00	Sept.	"	6 00
Ind.,	"	"	Leavenworth,	150 00	"	"	35 00
N. Y. & N. J.,	1st	"	La Fayette,	200 00	Dec.	"	33 00
W. Pa.,	"	"	Pittsfield,	200 00	"	"	6 00
Ind.,	"	"	Brazil,	150 00	Sept.	1859,	6 35
Iowa,	Shunem	"	Perry Co.,	200 00	Oct.	"	7 75
Mich.,	1st	"	Springfield,	200 00	Nov.	"	6 50
Iowa,	Ger.	"	Wheatland,	200 00	"	"	12 00
W. Res.,	Cong.	Ch.	Ridgeville,	200 00	Jan.	1860,	15 00
Ohio,	Pres.	"	Trenton,	100 00	Feb.	"	15 00
Cin.,	1st	"	Morrow,	200 00	July,	"	10 00
Ind.,	Mitchell	"	Mitchell,	200 00	Nov.	"	7 00
Onon.,	1st	Pres.	Ch. Collamer,	200 00	March,	"	1 00

The whole amount of donations included in this statement is $5050; and the amount refunded by the churches since Nov., 1857, to the

present time, is $376.29. All the churches have complied with the requirements of the Plan of the Fund in this particular, and most of them with commendable punctuality.

* * * * * * *

The term of office of the First Class of Directors—viz., Anthony P. Halsey, William A. Booth, and Walter S. Griffith—is about to expire; and it will therefore devolve on this General Assembly to fill these vacancies by the election of three Trustees.

* * * * * * *

All which is respectfully submitted;

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, *President.*

JAMES W. McLANE, *Secretary.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

PUBLICATIONS.—In addition to new editions of former publications, the following works have been added to the list during the past year.

Tracts of the Second Series.—(18mo.) No. 10. THE POOR BLACKSMITH MADE RICH. By the late Rev. Richard Knill. 20 pages.

No. 11. SIMPLICITY IN WORSHIP. By Rev. John Caird, D.D. 40 pages.

No. 12. ALMOST OR ALTOGETHER. By Rev. John Jenkins, D.D. 28 pages.

Third Series.—(32mo.) WHY SHOULD I PRAY? By Rev. E. E. Adams. 20 pages.

THE AMERICAN PPESBYTERIAN ALMANAC, 1861. 52 pages. 8 illustrations.

Bound Volumes.—PALEARIO. THE BENEFIT OF CHRIST'S DEATH. 131 pages, 16mo.

MONEY; OR, THE AINSWORTHS. 18mo, pages 234. Illustrated. A prize book for the young. Designed to teach the proper use of MONEY.

THE BIBLE READ WITH PROFIT. 64 pages, 32mo. By the Rev. Thomas Watson, a nonconformist divine of the 17th century.

THE PRAYER MEETING. By Rev. J. Few Smith, D.D. 112 pages, 32mo.

THE STRONG TOWER; OR, STRENGTH, SALVATION AND JOY FOR THE BELIEVER. 200 pages, 16mo. Selections from the writings of the Rev. James Smith, of Cheltenham.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MANUAL. By Rev. John N. Lewis. 149 pages, 18mo. The forms for the Records of the Session, Presbytery and Synod, and for judicial and ecclesiastical proceedings required by Presbyterian polity.

MORNING AND NIGHT WATCHES. By Rev. J. R. Macduff, D.D. 125 pages, 32mo.

THE STILL HOUR; OR, COMMUNION WITH GOD. By Rev. Austin Phelps, D.D. 136 pages, 16mo.

A FORM OF COMMISSION for Commissioners to the General Assembly.

THE NEW DIGEST of the Acts and Deliverances of the General Assembly, compiled by the order and authority of the Assembly, by Rev. Wm. E. Moore. 665 pages, 8vo.

A reliable, complete and thoroughly systematised Digest of the Deliverances of the General Assembly.

Colored Pictures on Muslin.—(3 by 4 feet.) Originally prepared in England, and designed to promote an interest in Missions and Religion. They embrace 20 illustrations of the Life of the Apostle Paul; 14 illustrations of the travels of Dr. Livingstone, in Africa; also of the Druids, the Tabernacle, Heathenism and Missionary labors in India, China, Borneo, etc.

Church Psalmist.—A considerable number of churches have adopt the CHURCH PSALMIST during the past year, and others are expecting to do so.

The production of the SOCIAL HYMN AND TUNE BOOK has been delayed by a lack of funds.

THE SABBATH-SCHOOL HYMN BOOK receives warm praise. A new edition has been called for by its introduction into our Sabbath-schools.

THE ECLECTIC TUNE BOOK, also, has been highly commended in many quarters.

Works in Preparation.—There are now in the Committee's possession works which they desire to issue. They have been compelled, however, by lack of capital, to defer their production.

Donations of Books and Tracts.—Donations have been made by the Committee to a larger amount than in previous years. It is a source of regret that they cannot, to a greater extent, thus aid pastors and churches. They have gratifying evidence that many pastors are awakening to the importance of this agency. In addition to their sales, books and tracts, to the value of $1159.50 have been put into the hands of pastors and others for distribution during the past year.

Presbyterial Depositories.—The recommendation of the last Assembly, that in the Synods or the Presbyteries a small amount of capital be invested in the Committee's publications, to be kept in a central position for sale, the proceeds to be invested in books and tracts, has called forth action in several of the Presbyteries.

In the Presbytery of Erie, a Treasurer has been appointed; there have been as many collections made as there are ministers in the Presbytery; the Treasurer has forwarded the amount collected, and received one half the amount in publications, as the nucleus of a Presbyterial Depository in the city of Erie. By continuing this plan the Presbytery will soon have an abundant supply of the Committee's publications accessible to their churches. Were this course adopted by other Presbyteries, in two or three years they would

have a good supply of publications conveniently accessible to their churches; and a basis will be laid for a system of Presbyterial colportage.

In one or more Presbyteries a movement is on foot for the employment of colporteurs, to be supplied with the Committee's publications, together with the volumes of the Union Societies, Tract and Sunday-School.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer's Report covers a year, less ten days, from April 10th, 1860, to March 31st, 1861. It shows:

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, April 10th, 1860,	$86 16
Donations received to March 31st, 1861,	8,105 61
Cash received on account of sales,	11,384 20
Cash received by loan,	2,000 00
Cash received by note discounted,	1,958 33
Overplus paid by former Treasurer, (of which counterfeit and uncurrent notes, $18),	28 00
Total,	$23,562 40
Orders paid by Treasurer,	23,494 20
Balance on hand,	68 20

(Including $23 in counterfeit and uncurrent notes.)

The cash received does not show the whole amount of sales, as, in some cases, the *balances* in favor of the Committee alone go upon the books of the Treasurer.

The sales of the year have been $15,975 68.

Grants of Books and Tracts have been made by the Committee to the amount of $1159.50.

If these be added to the sales, it will give a total of $17,135.18.

EXPENDITURES.

Merchandise account, being balances against Committee paid to booksellers and others, on account of purchases,	$3,706 25
Paid Ivison & Phinney, on account of purchase of Church Psalmist,*	730 63
Stereotyping,	1,858 53
Copyrights,	1,295 24
Paper, Printing, Binding, and Engraving,	6,286 61
Salary of Secretary,	2,000 00
Traveling Expenses of Secretary,	15 20
" " Committees and Delegations,	186 08
Salary and Expenses of Rev. S. W. Crittenden,	262 50
Salary of Depository Agent, (11 months,)	733 30

* Add $908.86, paid in books. In all, $1649.49 since April 10th, 1861.

Clerks,	$493 01
Rent,	800 00
Rev. C. H. Chester, Salary and Expenses,	1,220 59
Insurance,	37 75
Repairs and Shop-fixtures,	139 40
Advertising, Fuel, Gas, Freight, Postage, etc. etc.,	469 91
Note Discounted,	1,958 33
Payment of Money Loaned,	1,000 00
Interest, Discount, and Exchange,	85 85
Store Expenses,	215 02
	$23,494 20

POSITION.

The past year, although one of unusual embarrassment to a work of this description, has been a year of progress.

By the issue of new and valuable works the cause has been strengthened. The Digest, the Presbyterian Manual, Paleario, The Prayer Meeting, and other new volumes and tracts mark an advance. The plates of the Eclectic Tune Book have also been paid for this year, as well as $1649.44 upon the purchase money of the Church Psalmist, by which (with books now in the hands of Ivison & Phinney) it becomes the unincumbered property of the Committee.

The interest taken in these publications by those who have procured them, and the adoption of the Church Psalmist, of the Eclectic Tune Book, and of the Sabbath-School Hymn Book, contribute to bring this work to the favorable consideration of the churches.

The sales have necessarily been restricted by the financial and political disturbances of the year. Yet they have been quite equal to what the circumstances would permit us to anticipate. It is a matter of congratulation that they are about as large as in the preceding year.

The Committee find encouragement, also, in the *the extent to which collections have been taken* for this enterprise, considering the many difficulties which lie in the way of any benevolence not "on the docket." It is cheering to see so large a number of churches making an effort to sustain the Assembly's Publication Cause. It is especially the feebler churches, the churches at the West, and those in the East that are compelled to struggle against errors and sectarian attacks, that have sustained the Committee. Contending with obstacles, to meet which the aid of the press is needed, a PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE has, to them, a significance which it has not generally to churches more firmly established.

The Committee express their disappointment that so many of the churches in the chief cities, and of the stronger churches, have failed to show any sympathy in their arduous work.

Whilst the review of the year is by no means discouraging, the Committee cannot deny that it has been *a season of difficulty and embarrassment*, from the unsettled state of the country. The increase in sales, which had been anticipated, has not been attained; hence, the Committee have not been relieved, as they hoped to have been, from

expenses. In contributions, also, they have felt the stringency of the times.. At such seasons it is the *new* Cause that is rejected or omitted, whilst, very naturally, the older and more firmly established are retained.

This Cause, moreover, has the disadvantage of circulating books, not men. Whilst the plea for the needy missionary is irresistible, the *Publication* appeal is met with the reply, that "books do not eat, and they can wait;" but if books do not eat, printers, and binders, and engravers, and clerks, and authors do, and they must be paid.

In Central and Western New-York, the Committee have had the services of the Rev. Charles H. Chester. He has preached widely in the churches, and visited and addressed Synods and Presbyteries. He has thus diffused a large amount of information, awakened interest in the work, called attention to the principles lying at its base, promoted the circulation of the publications, and invited the contributions of the churches. Although the pecuniary results of the agency have not been great, yet it is hoped that the seed thus sown will yield fruit in years to come.

In accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly, the Committee entered upon an effort *to secure a subscription of "not less than* $25,000," as an addition to its present very limited capital. For this purpose a special agent, the Rev. Samuel W. Crittenden, of the Third Presbytery of New-York, was appointed. Mr. Crittenden, after spending a number of weeks in the city of New-York and its vicinity, in fruitless efforts to make a beginning in this matter, by the advice of pastors and laymen relinquished the attempt. It was deemed unwise by urging the subscription at so unfavorable a time, to preclude or prejudice a renewal of the effort under better auspices. The effort was therefore postponed.

The necessity of thus relinquishing, for the present, the prospect of having its operations upon a substantial business basis was painful. Economy, efficiency, safety, all demand that this institution should have an adequate capital for its business. The sooner this point is gained, the greater will be the economy to those who sustain it.

The Committee ask attention to their *financial position.* The Treasurer's Report shows a balance of $68.20. With this balance they are called upon to meet liabilities which, with borrowed money, amount to between three and four thousand dollars.

The Committee have added to their means during the year. But these additions are *investments*, which, whilst increasing the self-supporting power of the enterprise, cannot be made available by sale. Their copyrights and plates, and store-fixtures will not pay bills. They must be kept. They bring the Committee nearer the position in which they will have a sufficient amount of publications to yield a profit equal to all the expenses, and the gradual increase of the work. But, until that position is reached, aid must be had to carry on its operations.

This enterprise still needs nurture and care. If every pastor would charge himself with the portion of care for it legitimately his own, and each church discharge the measure of duty legitimately belonging

to it, all would go well. The Committee have sought, not without the expenditure of time and thought and labor, to discharge faithfully the trust committed to them. They have aimed to fulfill the instructions given them. In return they ask the coöperation and support of those by whose instructions they act, and whom they serve. They think that it will be admitted by their brethren that the claim is a fair one; the request, one that cannot honorably be refused.

III. SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

The lot of the Committee, during the past year, has been cast in troublous times. The state of the country has been such, that many of our benevolent institutions have been unable to meet their ordinary obligations; the funds of most of them having greatly fallen off, while others have been barely able to maintain their position. In addition to these general causes of difficulty, our Committee have been much embarrassed by the condition of Home Missions in our own body. The Assembly seemed to feel with us, in their Appeal to the Church, "to suffer no feeling of suspense, as to the channels through which they are to send forth the waters of life, to dry up the fountains of their Christian beneficence."

It is very gratifying to us, that, notwithstanding all these difficulties, our Committee have not only maintained their position, but have made a very considerable advance. From the report of the Treasurer, which is herewith submitted, duly audited, it will appear, that the resources of the year have been *fifty* per cent in advance of last year, while the number of missionaries is more than *one hundred* per cent in advance; showing that we have kept in view economy in administration as well as growth. The law of advance in the funds of this Committee from the second year of its creation is singular and interesting; as appears from the following table:

1856, . .	$3,429 39	1859, . .	$9,358 57
1857, . .	2,908 19	1860, . .	13,988 78
1858, . .	6,234 59	1861, . .	21,187 55

From this it will be perceived, that, from the second year of the establishment of the Committee, the rate of progress has been fifty per cent. The same rate of progress, maintained for four years more, would produce, in the same length of time, upwards of $100,000 a year.

In addition to the moneys received from donations, about fifty boxes of clothing were transmitted to our missionaries during the past year. These boxes were, many of them, of very great value, and were sent to the missionaries as free-will offerings in addition to their salaries. If we estimate their value at $4000 we shall probably not exceed the truth. The increase in this department is *three hun-*

dred per cent, twelve having been reported last year. The receipts have come from all parts of the Church, no special pressure having been laid upon any one portion of it.

The Rev. AUGUSTUS T. NORTON has been engaged, in his work as District Secretary, throughout the year. He has traveled, during the year, 16,000 miles, and has shown great diligence in his work. He feels, that a large preliminary work of organization is needed; and his expectations, as to the future of this cause in the West, are bright. In addition to the work of collecting funds, in which considerable progress has been made, he has been occupied with the general work of arrangement in his wide field.

The Rev. ALFRED M. STOWE has also been engaged through the year as District Secretary in Central and Western New-York. He has been very successful in his work, the churches having responded with liberality to his appeals, giving still brighter promise for the future. Mr. Stowe has also succeeded in procuring a large number of the boxes of clothing for the missionaries to which we have already referred.

We have the pleasure also of reporting that eleven persons have executed wills in favor of the Committee. The exact amount of the legacy has not been communicated in all cases, but an approximate estimate is $25,000. None of these legacies have yet been received.

The expenditures of the Committee are as follows:

Paid to missionaries, including all the drafts drawn,		$14,531 76
Philadelphia Office:		
Salary of Secretary, ...	$1,000 00	
Traveling and other expenses, . . .	125 29	
Rent of office in Presbyterian House, .	75 00	
		1,200 29
Chicago Office:		
Salary of Secretary, (including $225.46 arrearages,)	$2,025 46	
Traveling and other expenses, . .	361 30	
		2,386 76
Canandaigua Office:		
Salary of Secretary, ...	1,250 00	
Traveling and other expenses, . .	335 67	
		1,585 67
Balance in the Treasury, after deducting all drafts of missionaries drawn, ...		1,483 07
		$21,187 55

A rigid system of accountability is observed. No money is paid except by vote of the Committee. It is drawn from the Treasury, by draft upon the Treasurer, signed by the Secretary, and countersigned by the Chairman of the Finance Committee.

The Committee have kept entirely free from debt. They appropriate money as the Church furnishes it, and pay every obligation as

it comes due. No missionary is called to wait for his quarter's salary. As soon as his report is made, a draft is sent him.

The missionary operations of the year have been as follows:

1. The Rev. ISAAC P. STRYKER has continued his labors at Urbana, Ill., and vicinity, with much encouragement. So successful has he been that his field has been divided. His people at Urbana are waiting movements in relation to a College at that place, which may effect the location of their church edifice. At Bement a house of worship is expected to be finished this summer.

2. The Rev. JOSEPH S. EDWARDS has been appointed to Mattoon, Illinois, formerly supplied by Mr. Stryker. One half of his labors is to be given to other points. He has but just entered upon his labors.

3. The Rev. WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS has continued his very valuable labors as exploring missionary within the bounds of the Presbytery of Keokuk; supplying principally four or five points, but preaching also in other places. Recently, at the earnest request of the brethren there, his field has been enlarged so as to embrace the Presbytery of Chariton.

4. The Rev. TIMOTHY HILL continued his labors, a part of the year, in Missouri, as Exploring Missionary. Circumstances beyond his control have withdrawn him from his important labors there for the present.

5. The Rev. THOMAS H. TATLOW has continued his work at Newark, Mo. The labors of all our missionaries in that State have been impeded by circumstances well known to the Assembly.

6. The Rev. TIMOTHY MORGAN has been in commission for Gentryville, Missouri.

7. The Rev. WILLIAM A. TAYLOR, also, for High Hill in the same State.

8. The Rev. JOHN L. JONES has been laboring in New Providence, Mo.

9. The Rev. JOHN DYKE in the Presbytery of Lexington, Mo.

In regard to the labors of the brethren in that State still adhering to us, the Committee would express their approbation of their firmness, loyalty, and zeal. We have been desirous to extend every aid to them; and are happy to say, that means were furnished for this object more largely than could be prudently used. All the appointments made by the Missouri Home Missionary Society were at once ratified by your Committee, and their operations could have been further extended, if that Society had considered it best.

10. The Rev. ISAAC C. BEACH has continued his labors as Exploring Missionary in Kansas. He has been anxious to extend his efforts in that State, but it has been difficult to obtain missionaries of the right kind. Some progress, however, has been made, as will be seen.

11. The Rev. WILLIAM H. SMITH has been commissioned for Lexington and vicinity, Kansas, and has been engaged in the work for nearly a year.

12. The Rev. JUDSON ASPINWALL has, also, been commissioned for Prairie City and Olathe, Kansas, and entered upon his labors about

the same time. These brethren have found their work very laborious and painful the past year, on account of the physical sufferings of the people. They seem encouraged, however, rejoicing to lay the foundations of our Church in that new and interesting region.

13. We have, also, entered upon the new field of Nebraska Territory. The Rev. Francis M. Dimmick from Lane Seminary, at the strong recommendation of reliable brethren, has been appointed for Omaha City, the capital of that territory. We need not dilate upon the importance of holding such a position. Mr. Dimmick feels encouraged; and we hope that he may be strengthened soon by other missionaries in that vast region.

14. We have, also, a beginning in the new Territory of Colorado. The Rev. Lewis Hamilton went out there last year, and is settled at Mountain City. A missionary should be stationed at Denver, the capital, as soon as possible.

15. The Committee have, also, entered upon their work on the Pacific coast. The Rev. W. Wallace Brier has been, at the request of the Committee on Church Extension of the Synod of Alta California, appointed Exploring Missionary for that coast; a work which seems to be one of indispensable necessity. One half of Mr. Brier's salary is to be raised on the field.

16. The Rev. Isaac E. Carey continued his labors at Peoria, Ill., a part of the year, when he received and accepted a call to an inviting field in Iowa.

17. The Rev. Wilbur McKaig was appointed successor to Mr. Carey at Peoria, and has been very successful. The attendance on his ministry has been good; accessions have been made to the church; and the congregation are fast freeing themselves from pecuniary embarrassment.

18. The Rev. Daniel Clark has continued his labors at Lyons, Iowa. An interesting revival of religion has greatly encouraged the congregation, and they are freeing themselves, with commendable energy, from their pecuniary indebtedness.

19. The Rev. John F. Severance, at the particular request of brethren in whom the Committee have much confidence, has been appointed Missionary at Suspension Bridge, N. Y., where he has prosecuted his labors during the past year.

20. The Rev. James Thomson has been appointed Missionary at Mankato, Minn. Mr. Thomson has done much service for the Church in days past, and has now fixed himself on the frontier, where he is still laboring for the cause of Christ and of our Church.

21. The Rev. William Lusk has been appointed Missionary at Piqua, O., at the request of the Presbytery of Dayton, which is thoroughly organized for Missionary labor. Mr. Lusk is making very excellent progress in his work.

22. The Rev. William Fithian has been commissioned for Oskaloosa, Iowa. That church has been weakened by the formation of a new one in the neighborhood, so that, though formerly announced as self-supporting, it again requires aid.

23. The Rev. William Porterfield, who was commissioned for

Washington, and Ainsworth, Iowa, afterwards changed his position to Oskaloosa, Iowa, at the request of the people and the Executive Committee of the Synod; and subsequently left the service of the Committee.

24. The Rev. JAMES H. TROWBRIDGE has been reäppointed for Dubuque, Iowa. This church had been reported as self-supporting; but, in consequence of the reverses in business of some of the members, Mr. Trowbridge was re-commissioned. In better times, it is expected that this church will become not only self-supporting, but strong.

25. The Rev. CHARLES H. FORCE has been commissioned, with good prospects of success, at Ottawa, Ill.

26. The Rev. HIRAM GREGG has been appointed as Exploring Missionary, in the Presbytery of Dayton, O., one half of his salary being raised on his field. Mr. Gregg has been very useful in organizing our interests in that interesting region.

In the Presbytery of Alton the following appointments have been made:

27. Rev. JOSEPH GORDON, Presbyterial Missionary.

28. Rev. HILARY PATRICK, Marion, Ill.

29. Rev. EDWARD B. OLMSTED, Caledonia, and Mound City, Ill.

30. The Rev. ALMOND G. MARTIN continued his labors, for a part of the year, at Cairo, Ill., when he left for another field.

31. The Rev. GEORGE C. WOOD has been commissioned as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Jacksonville, where he has been constantly employed in planting and strengthening churches.

32. The Rev. WILLISTON JONES was reäppointed for Iowa Falls and vicinity, Iowa, where he has been faithfully prosecuting his labors.

33. The Rev. TIMOTHY WILLISTON has been appointed Missionary at Reedsburgh, Wisconsin. There are some special difficulties in this field, and Mr. Williston expects to resign it soon.

34. The Rev. LOUIS MILLS has been acting as Exploring Missionary in the Presbytery of Grand River Valley.

35. The Rev. NELSON CLARK has been appointed Missionary at Stillwater, Minn., and has accepted the appointment.

36. The Rev. PETER S. VAN NEST has been commissioned at Iowa City, Iowa, with good prospects of success.

37. The Rev. WILLIAM YOUNG has been appointed, at the request of the Presbytery of Lyons, Missionary at Rose, N. Y.

38. The Rev. CHARLES GIBBS has been commissioned for Lima, O.

39. At the request of the Presbytery of Geneva, the Rev. E. W. BROWN has been appointed Missionary at West-Dresden, N. Y.

40. The Rev. WILLIAM T. BARTLE has been reäppointed Missionary at Camp Point, Ill., at the request of the Presbytery of Schuyler; but the Committee have learned that he left that place at the close of his first quarter, for another field of labor.

41. The Rev. GEORGE W. ELLIOTT has continued his labors as City Missionary in Milwaukee, Wis., though some difficulties in his way have prevented him from accomplishing as much as he desired.

42. The Rev. JOSEPH LOWRY was commissioned for Flushing, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Saginaw, but declined to accept the appointment.

43. The Rev. THOMAS WRIGHT has been appointed Missionary at Holly Springs, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Detroit.

44. The Rev. ELISHA B. SHERWOOD has been appointed Missionary at Buchanan, Mich.; and

45. The Rev. E. H. MILES at Cassopolis, Mich.; both at the request of the Committee on Missions of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo.

46. The Rev. NEWTON BARRETT has continued his labors with encouraging success at Mendota, Ill.

47. The Rev. JAMES CALDWELL has been our Missionary at Rock Island, Ill., but has recently resigned his charge. The church has been burdened with a debt upon their large church edifice; but it is hoped that, with the assistance of the Committee, they will be able to sustain the institutions of religion, and ultimately relieve themselves from pecuniary indebtedness.

48. The Rev. WILLIAM F. MILLIKAN has been appointed Missionary to the First Presbyterian Church of Farmington, O.

49. The Rev. JOHN MARTIN has been appointed Missionary at Addison, and Tippecanoe, Ohio.

50. The Rev. MOSES ORDWAY has been acting as Exploring Missionary in the Synod of Peoria, though without other salary than his traveling expenses.

51. The Rev. JOHN GIBSON has been commissioned for Mount Vernon, Ill.

52. The Rev. SAMUEL SAWYER has been laboring at Marion, Ind., with encouraging success, both in connection with the church, and a Seminary of a high order.

53. The Rev. CALEB J. PITKIN has been our Missionary at Troy, Ill., and has pursued his labors regularly during the year.

54. The Rev. COURTNEY SMITH has a very interesting field at Grand Rapids, Mich., a growing place of much importance. Mr. Smith feels very much encouraged in his labors, which are constantly widening before him.

55. The Rev. LYMAN H. JOHNSON was employed a part of the year at Rockford, Ill. The congregation have since called another minister, and have become self-supporting.

The five following Missionaries, (with Mr. Boardman, No. 64,) have been commissioned in the Presbytery of Monroe:

56. The Rev. ROBERT R. SALTER, D.D., has been laboring at Erie, and La Salle, Mich. He is about organizing two more churches.

57. The Rev. JOHN W. BAYNES, at Deerfield, Petersburgh, and Blissfield, Mich., a part of the year. He has now left the field.

58. The Rev. JOHN WALKER, at Palmyra, Mich. Blissfield has been added to his field.

59. The Rev. GEORGE W. NICOLLS, at Momence and Medina, Mich. There has been an interesting revival at Momence, with a number of hopeful conversions.

60. The Rev. PAUL SHEPHERD, at Dover, Mich. Mr. Shepherd died during the year.

61. The Rev. WILLIAM HERRITT has been our Missionary at

Liberty, Ill. His salary, as in the case of others in the Presbytery of Schuyler, has been paid one half by the Presbytery.

62. The Rev. MATTHEW WALDENMYER has continued his labors at Nauvoo, Ill., with some success, though in a most difficult field.

63. The Rev. JOSEPH C. WHITNEY continued his labors to the end of the year, at Forest City, Minn., at which time he retired from service.

64. The Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN has been appointed for Petersburgh, and Deerfield, Mich.

The five following Missionaries have been appointed by the Presbytery of Crawfordsville:

65. Rev. JAMES H. JOHNSTON, at Brown's Valley and vicinity, Ind.

66. Rev. THOMAS GRIFFITH, at Montezuma, Ind.

67. Rev. WILLIAM N. STEELE, at Covington, Ind.

68. Rev. SAMUEL B. KING, at Newtown, and Rob Roy, Ind.

69. Rev. EDWARD C. JOHNSTON, at Bainbridge, and Parkersburgh, Ind.

The Presbytery of Alton, in addition to the Missionaries mentioned before, have appointed:

70. Rev. JOSIAH WARD, at Duquoin, Ill.

71. Rev. WILLIAM R. SMITH, at Shipman, and Plainview, Ill.

72. Rev. THOMAS SHERRARD, at Centralia, Ill.

The appropriation of our Committee to the Presbytery of Alton was in all $900, in addition to which they raised more than $1600.

73. At the request of the Presbytery of Geneva, the Rev. L. R. JANES has been appointed Missionary at Manchester, N. Y.

74. At the request of the church, approved by Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Detroit, the Rev. PHILIP J. HOF has been appointed Missionary to the German Presbyterian Church, Mount Clemens, Mich.

75. The Rev. ALLEN A. JIMISON has been appointed Missionary at Greenville, O., in the Presbytery of Dayton.

76. The Rev. JUSTIN MARSH has been appointed Missionary at Somerset, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Cold Water.

77. The Rev. SANDFORD R. BISSELL has been appointed Missionary at Unadilla, and Starkbridge, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Washtenaw.

78. The Rev. ISAAC T. WHITTEMORE has been appointed Missionary at Chenoa, Ill. He is to labor, also, at Fairburgh, in the same State.

79. The Rev. WILLIAM FULLER has been appointed Missionary at Sturgis, Mich., at the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Cold Water.

80. At the request of several ministers of the Presbytery of Buffalo, the Rev. WALTER V. COUCH has been appointed Missionary at Ellicottsville, N. Y.

81. The Rev. ORLANDO N. BENTON has been appointed Missionary at Apalachin, N. Y., in the Presbytery of Tioga.

82. The Rev. WILLIAM DRUMMOND has been appointed Missionary at Portland, Wis.

83. At the request of the Committee of Missions of the Presbytery of Marshall, the Rev. HOSEA KITTREDGE has been appointed Missionary at Bunker Hill, and Mason, Mich.

84. The Rev. JOHN H. DILLINGHAM has been appointed Missionary at Manitowoc, Wis.

85. The Rev. GEORGE D. A. HEBARD has been appointed Missionary at Clinton, Iowa.

86. The Rev. GEORGE D. YOUNG has been appointed Missionary at Camanche, Iowa, the place so terribly devastated last year by a tornado.

87. The Rev. J. N. WILLIAMS has been appointed Exploring Missionary in Minnesota, at the request of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod.

88. The Rev. JAMES BROWNLEE has been appointed Missionary at Auburn and vicinity, Kansas.

89. The Rev. JOSEPH CHESTER has been appointed Missionary at Cincinnati, O. His salary was paid entirely by the Second Presbyterian Church of that city.

The following Missionaries have ceased their connection with the Committee since our last report: The Rev. Messrs. Timothy Hill, Timothy Morgan, William A. Taylor, William Porterfield, Almond G. Martin, William T. Bartle, Lyman H. Johnson, John W. Baynes, Joseph C. Whitney. The Rev. Joseph Lowry declined his appointment.

The Rev. PAUL SHEPHERD, Missionary in the Presbytery of Monroe, departed this life during the year under review.

The Committee have thus endeavored to meet the heavy responsibilities laid upon them by the last Assembly. They were "instructed to prosecute their work with all the energy they could command." We may be permitted to congratulate the Church upon the growing Home Missionary spirit every where manifested within its bounds, and upon the constantly increasing tendencies to united, compact, and vigorous action in this great interest.

The Church Extension cause has been six years in the hands of the Committee. In all that time, there has never been a divided vote, the Committee being always able, by friendly discussion, to reach a unanimous conclusion. From the average of the receipts of the first two years of the Committee, its receipts have increased sevenfold; while its Missionaries have multiplied in a greater ratio. It was through innumerable difficulties and prejudices, that we thus made our way. These, however, have nearly all now passed away, and much more extended operations in Home Missions can now be carried forward by our Church, with comparative ease. We desire to record our heartfelt gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, for his favors shown to us, enabling us to assist in building the walls of our Church in troublous times.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee will expire with the present sessions of the Assembly: Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, Rev. Elias J. Richards, Matthias W. Baldwin, Esq., and the Hon. Edward A. Lambert.

Respectfully submitted. By order of the Committee,

BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 7th, 1861.

IV. THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Foreign Mission Committee, in presenting their Third Annual Report to the General Assembly, would first refer to the interesting and remarkable events of the past year, in connection with our own Missionary work, and the general interests of missions in the world.

It has been a year of review—the Jubilee year of the American Board. We have been permitted to recall the day of small things, when, amid difficulties and discouragements, which we can but faintly realize, the Lord breathed the spirit of missions afresh into the hearts of his disciples in this land, and inspired them to go forth, in obedience to his command, to preach his Gospel to the benighted heathen. The war spirit was then rife at home and abroad. Our country was on the eve of our second great national struggle; but the missionary flag was unfurled in the name of the Lord of hosts; and a little band of devoted men and women went forth, not knowing whither they went.

Fifty years have elapsed. More than twelve hundred and fifty missionary laborers have followed that little band of eight, by whom the standard of the Cross has been planted in all lands. One hundred and sixty-two churches have been gathered, numbering not less than fifty-five thousand disciples in all, and having, at this time, a membership of twenty thousand. One hundred and seventy-five thousand youth have been taught in Mission Schools and Seminaries, and fifteen hundred millions of pages of Gospel truths have been issued from the mission press. Multitudes, to whom they have preached Christ, besides those who have gone home from the mission churches, have, doubtless, died in the faith; who anticipated in the trying hour, and are now enjoying, the blessedness of the redeemed. Whereas, at the beginning, all lands were closed against us, the world is now open to Christian effort, and all peoples are prepared to welcome the word of the Lord. The little company, which gathered in a small parlor, has grown to a vast multitude, which no public edifice in Boston could contain; and the Board, which found it so difficult to raise a few thousand dollars, was enabled to gather into its treasury, in the year of Jubilee, four hundred and twenty-nine thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine dollars, and to assemble at its Anniversary unembarrassed by debt.

Well might we exclaim: "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." "Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy name, give glory, for thy mercy and for thy truth's sake."

The past year has been one of remarkable, if not unparalleled progress in the mission work. The Providence of God has developed the most wonderful results. Italy has been measurably delivered from the tyranny of Church and State, and the Bible, so long proscribed, is freely circulated and eagerly read.

China, that strange land, containing half the population of the heathen world, has been constrained to yield to the approach of light

and truth, and is now, in all its vast extent, accessible to the missionary of the Cross. A missionary, pleading for help for China, says that there is now no serious obstacle to the establishment of a mission at Pekin, the very seat of Tartar power.

India has experienced a glorious baptism of the Spirit. Some of the missions have enjoyed revivals of very remarkable extent and power.

More souls have been converted, and united with our mission churches amongst the Mahratta people, within the last four years, than in all the previous years since missions were established there. The change in the government of the country, from the East India Company, to that of the Queen, has already been productive of important results to the cause of missions. The decisions of her Majesty's courts, that the Christian converts are now of the same *caste* with the Queen, and are therefore entitled to all the privileges of the highest caste in the country, whatever may have been their previous social rank, has struck a fatal blow, at that terrible system, by which the masses of India have, from time immemorial, been kept in hopeless bondage.

Africa, too, is moving under the power of the providence and Spirit of God. The eyes and the hearts of millions of Christians, in Europe and America, are turned to that dark land, with new and peculiar interest.

Everywhere, in every part of the world where missions are established, the evidence accumulates, that God is preparing the nations to receive the Gospel.

But, while we are cheered by such signs of promise, and the work is so full of encouragement and hope, dark clouds have arisen in our own beloved land; contributions to the treasury fall off; and the most painful apprehensions are felt, lest our beloved missionary brethren shall be compelled to resort to retrenchments, which will exert the most disastrous influence on all their hopes. The Board, at its annual meeting, resolved, unanimously, to approve of the appropriation of $370,000 for the year; that being the lowest sum which would meet the estimates of the missionaries, to carry on the work already begun. They also unanimously expressed the hope, that the friends of the Board would aim to make the receipts not less than $400,000; that sum being desirable for the proper growth and development of the missions. The appropriations were made accordingly; so that $370,000 must be contributed this year, or the Board will be plunged again into debt, and the missions must be instructed to commence the sad work of retrenchment, at the earliest moment practicable. Nine months of the financial year have passed, and not quite half the necessary sum has been received. The consequences of a failure on the part of the churches connected with the Board, to meet the pledges made in their behalf, and with their sanction, will be most serious *now;* the more so because of the great prosperity of the mission work.

Can this large sum be provided by the churches, at this period of national and commercial calamity, when a new, strange, and most

imperative cause demands the means, and the strength, of the people, to put down the monster rebellion, which threatens the existence of Christian freedom, in our own beloved land?

This is a test question. It has pleased the God of providence to send this trial upon us, at this very time, when so many precious interests are involved in the manner in which we shall meet the exigency. The flag of our country, the institutions of our government, must be defended against rebellion and treason. Their glory and integrity must and will be sustained, at whatever cost of treasure and of life. But, if, while engaged as a Christian people, in such a contest, we refuse or neglect to uphold and advance the cause of God, which has been committed to us, is there not great reason to fear, that he will regard us as unfaithful stewards, and visit us with his displeasure? If, on the contrary, his people shall come forward in this time of sore trial, exhibiting their love for missions, and for the God of missions, by a willing and liberal offering, if needs be out of their deep poverty, so that the cause shall not be permitted to suffer in heathen lands, will not the best evidence and pledge be afforded of the blessing of Heaven on us, and on our cause?

As a people, we have never, until now, been called to the discipline of severe trial; we have not yet learned what we *can* do under pressure. Our revolutionary fathers were taught this lesson. There is little probability, that, to meet all required of us at this crisis, will demand the measure of sacrifice which *they* were compelled to make. Our position and circumstances are widely different from theirs. At that period, less than five per cent of the American people knew the blessedness and sustaining power of personal religion; whereas now, through the wonderful grace of our God upon us, more than one fourth part of this whole people are members of the Church of Christ. And it is not probably too much to say, that there is more wealth in the hands of Christians connected with one of our Synods, than was possessed at the period of the Revolution by all the friends of Christ in America.

Our responsibilities, as a Church and people who have been greatly honored and blessed of heaven, cannot, at this crisis, be exaggerated. America not only, but Christ the Lord, expects every one of us to do our duty.

Every true American and Christian heart has rejoiced with exceeding joy, in view of the spontaneous and universal uprising of loyalty and patriotism, which the events of the few weeks just passed, have developed; and we are permitted to enjoy the happiness of feeling, that the members of *our Zion* sympathise fully with this spirit. On this great issue, a gracious Providence has made us *one*. Our brethren will cheerfully lay, upon the altar of their country, all that they have, if need be, to defend her life, against the madness of her parricidal sons. None of our ministry, elders, brethren, or sisters, will shrink from bearing their full share of the responsibilities of the patriot, at this hour. Our sons will be sent to the battle, with our prayers and benedictions. Our wives and daughters will be foremost among the multitude of ministering angels, to comfort and console the weary,

the sick, and the wounded; and our capital and resources will be freely tendered, till rebellion is subdued, and "the stars and stripes" float over every portion of the land, as the emblem of our national power and unity. But shall the cause of our adorable Master in heathen lands suffer meanwhile? Shall the mission flag be neglected, and suffered to trail in the dust? Shall we not rather show, that, while the love of country glows so fervently, the love of *Christ* still reigns supreme; that, however great the sacrifices which we may be called to make for our country, we will not permit the Lord's cause to suffer or be dishonored? Has he not called us into his kingdom, at such a time as this, to try us and to prove us? May our patriotism, and our piety, alike shine brightly in the fires!

The position which we occupy, in respect to the great work of missions, is one of great advantage, of great responsibility and power. The cause has a large place, doubtless, in the hearts of many of our people. We were among the first Christian bodies in this country, to establish missions to the heathen; and, in our history as a Church, the cry of the perishing has never failed to meet a ready response. For twenty-five years, we have prosecuted this work, through the agency of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, sharing with that eminently wise and efficient Board, in the labors, responsibilities, and results, of these eventful years. Not less than 159 of the 358 corporate members of the Board, living and dead, have been, or are now, on the roll of our Church; and of the 214 living members, 72 are now connected with this Assembly, while several others are members of other Presbyterian Bodies. The Board have 170 ordained missionaries in the field, 62 of whom are members of our Presbyteries; which is twice the number that we had in the field ten years ago.

No one, acquainted with the conduct of foreign missions, will undervalue the importance of our connection with the American Board. No missionary institution exists, which has attained a higher moral and financial reputation. Its character, and the character of the missionaries connected with it, reflect honor on the American name, in every part of the world. Whatever may be said or felt, of the administration of other coöperative organizations, no cause has existed, during our long alliance with this Board, to diminish our confidence, in the equity and fraternity of its course towards us or our missionary brethren. This results not alone, from the admirable spirit and temper of our associates in the Board, but also from the fact, that it is not in any sense an ecclesiastical or sectarian organization, and is not conducted with any reference to such objects. It is simply an agency, the design of which is to aid those whom the Master has called, to go forth as his ambassadors, to the perishing heathen; leaving them responsible, for their ministerial course, to their brethren in the same glorious ministry, and to Him, whose commission they bear. On all matters of church polity, therefore, the missionaries are free to act according to their own views of truth and duty, untrammelled and unbiassed, by any action of the Board, or its Prudential Committee.

On this subject, the Committee refer, with pleasure, to the cordial and unanimous response of the Board, to the action of the Assembly of 1859, and to the fact that the principles then suggested by the Assembly, and assented to by the Board at its meeting of that year in Philadelphia, were unanimously reäffirmed, at the late Jubilee meeting at Boston, when Rev. George W. Wood, D.D., in behalf of the Prudential Committee, submitted the following communication:

"At the last annual meeting of the Board, a communication was presented by a committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, containing certain resolutions, which had been adopted by that Body. To three specifications in those resolutions, the attention of the Board was particularly invited.

"A committee was appointed to confer with the Committee of the Assembly. Their report was presented at the closing session, and adopted by the Board. In regard to the import of the greater part of that paper, the Prudential Committee have no doubt, and it occasions them no difficulty. On one of the points treated of, however, viz., *that of "facilitating the formation of foreign Presbyteries, by designating missionaries with reference thereto,"* the language used is somewhat indeterminate, and, as it appears to them, capable of a more or less enlarged application. It seems to them desirable, that there should be a clear and mutually satisfactory understanding, of what they are to do in the matter referred to; and they, therefore, respectfully suggest the expediency, to this end, of further conference with the General Assembly, in such form, as the judgment of the Board may approve."

This paper was referred to a committee of the Board, consisting of Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., Rev. Alvan Bond, D.D., Rev. Henry G. Ludlow, Hon. Linus Child, Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Ward, and Rev. George W. Wood, D.D.

The Committee made the following report, which was unanimously adopted:

"The Committee to whom was referred the communication of the Prudential Committee, suggesting the expediency of further conference with the General Assembly, for the sake of obtaining more full explanation of the phrase contained in the paper presented by them last year at the meeting of the Board, viz., that of 'facilitating the formation of Foreign Presbyteries, by designating missionaries with reference thereto,' report, that they are unanimously of the opinion, that such conference is not called for. It is their firm belief, that the Prudential Committee, while exercising its discretion, in the appointing of missionaries, in view of all circumstances as they may occur, and acting on the clearly declared principle of non-intervention in ecclesiastical affairs, will be able to carry out the full intent of the phrase in question, to the satisfaction of all parties concerned. Especially at the present juncture of reässured and harmonious cooperation, does it seem unwise to open debate upon a question, in regard to which, no actual difficulties have occurred, and need not be apprehended."

It should be well understood, therefore, and treated as a settled

question, by all who have ever entertained any doubts on the subject, that our missionaries are perfectly free to exercise their discretion in organizing churches and presbyteries, *when*, and *as*, under all the circumstances that surround them, they shall deem most conducive to the great end of their mission, *the salvation of men*. We feel assured, that the friends of the cause in our Church would not urge our missionary brethren in this matter, beyond their own convictions of duty. If the Lord is pleased to favor the formation of Foreign Presbyteries, he will, by his providence, lead his servants to know his will, and obey it. Some of the missionaries in the Sandwich Islands, having become convinced that the order and piety of their churches, and their own ministerial efficiency, will be promoted thereby, have, during the last year, organized themselves into the Presbytery of "*Maui and Molokai.*"

The Committee have received, during the year, but three letters from our missionary brethren, viz., from Rev. Messrs. Bushnell and Clark, of the Gaboon Mission, and Rev. Mr. Doane of the Micronesian Mission. The first-named brother says: "I should deprecate any action of the Assembly, or of missionaries in its connection, that should tend to weaken those fraternal ties, which unite us to our Congregational brethren in this work, and ultimately lead to a separation; believing, that a division is unnecessary, and would be disastrous to the missions, and to the best interests of the cause that we all so much love.

"In reference to the points in your Circular that relate to us as missionaries, I will say, It is, and has been, distinctly understood by me, and I think by all my associates, especially since the meeting of the Board in Newark, where the subject was so definitely stated, that the Board, its Prudential Committee, and officers, interpose no obstacles in the way of the formation of foreign Presbyteries. We have understood our privileges in this respect, and, if we have failed to avail ourselves of them, it has not been in consequence of any adverse influence, direct or indirect, that has reached us from the Missionary House in Boston. I have been in the habit of reporting, from time to time, to my Presbytery, and have found it pleasant and profitable to maintain this bond of union with my brethren and their churches at home. And I shall be happy to correspond freely with the Permanent Committee of the General Assembly, so far as time, and circumstances, and propriety, may render it practicable."

These brethren all express the warmest interest in the prosperity of our Church, and their earnest desire to see her faithful to her high mission at home and abroad.

The leading facts bearing upon our responsibilities and duties, with regard to the work of the world's conversion, as they appear to your Committee, are these. The Master whom we serve, and whose we are, commands us—"Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." He has gone before us, and with us, breaking down every barrier, opening all the nations and kindreds to missionary effort, and saying to us: "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to the harvest. And he that reap-

eth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal." He has given us, and our beloved missionaries, positions of great influence and power in the mission ranks.

We have vast resources of strength and efficiency, yet to be developed, to that degree of power and usefulness, in this work, of which we are capable. With 1523 ministers, thoroughly trained for their high office, 1462 churches, located in the fairest portions of our fair land, and 133,752 members, bought with the precious blood of Christ, what may we not accomplish, if we have the spirit of the Master with reference to the salvation of a perishing world?

We have compiled from the Minutes of the last Assembly, a statement showing the amount contributed for the work of foreign missions, during the year there reported, by the churches belonging to each of our Presbyteries; the number of churches which are reported as having contributed, with the number of their members; and the number of churches, and members, from which, so far as appears, nothing was paid towards sending the Gospel to the heathen; also, the average amounts to each member of the contributing churches. And we beg to call the attention of the Assembly to this interesting and somewhat startling statement, which we submit herewith as part of our report.

SYNOPSIS OF THE REPORTS OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1860.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Repd.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
ALBANY,	Champlain,	22	10	1817	1296 29	.71	12	539
	Troy,	17	7	1805	1261 42	.70	10	586
	Albany,	12	7	1173	498 63	.42	5	602
	Columbia,	6	3	518	500 32	.97	3	384
	Catskill,	13	8	850	666 65	.78	5	287
		70	35	6163	4223 31	.68	35	2398
UTICA,	St. Lawrence,	6	3	328	416 00	1.27	3	262
	Watertown,	21	4	947	735 16	.78	17	1025
	Oswego,	16	5	718	354 48	.49	11	781
	Utica,	33	8	2035	1229 44	.60	25	894
		76	20	4028	2735 08	.67	56	2962
GENEVA,	Geneva,	17	12	2241	952 77	.42	5	258
	Bath,	17	6	888	138 25	.16	11	417
	Chemung,	20	10	1525	364 11	.24	10	354
	Ithaca,	9	7	1178	574 46	.49	2	106
	Pennsylvania,	15	8	391	43 07	.11	7	208
	Lyons,	14	9	1421	287 29	.20	5	320
		92	52	7644	2359 95	.38	40	1663

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Reptd.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
ONONDAGA,	Onondaga,	23	13	2132	993 86	.47	10	382
	Cayuga,	21	11	1756	1004 76	.57	10	604
	Cortland,	17	10	1373	617 64	.45	7	420
	Tioga,	10	6	1181	804 27	.68	4	169
		71	40	6442	3420 53	.53	31	1575
SUSQUEHANNA,	Otsego,	16	5	822	266 95	.32	11	753
	Chenango,	18	10	1305	685 82	.53	8	384
	Delaware,	15	8	742	287 06	.39	7	198
		49	23	2869	1239 83	.43	25	1335
GENESEE,	Buffalo,	31	15	2507	1744 32	.70	16	1012
	Ontario,	13	8	1240	435 23	.35	5	313
	Rochester,	16	9	2152	1182 42	.55	7	566
	Genesee,	15	8	1084	424 99	.39	7	309
	Niagara,	18	11	1815	934 46	.51	7	536
	Genesee Valley,	11	5	398	190 88	.48	6	674
		104	56	9196	4912 30	.53	48	3410
N. YORK & N. JERSEY,	Hudson,	13	7	1051	272 83	.26	6	538
	North River,	18	7	737	293 26	.40	11	932
	Long Island,	6	6	691	171 25	.25		
	New-York, 3d,	23	20	5666	11529 62	2.03	3	590
	" 4th,	10	9	2938	17314 87	5.89	1	30
	Brooklyn,	10	7	2113	1832 84	.87	3	363
	Newark,	21	13	3337	3844 25	1.15	8	2105
	Rockaway,	21	12	1509	808 00	.54	9	1012
	Montrose,	34	15	1479	556 65	.38	19	849
		156	96	19521	36623 57	1.87	60	6419
PENNSYLVANIA,	Wilmington,	14	4	781	771 32	.99	10	569
	Philadelphia, 3d,	19	11	2404	3015 00	1.25	8	671
	" 4th,	27	12	4142	2480 24	.59	15	1788
	Harrisburgh,	10	5	930	757 02	.81	5	181
	Dist. of Columbia,*	13						1496
		83	32	8257	7023 58	.85	38	4705
W. PENNSYLVANIA,	Erie,	13	11	1259	219 97	.17	2	86
	Meadville,	16	4	479	27 69	.06	12	490
	Pittsburgh,	5	2	561	664 22	1.18	3	208
		34	17	2299	911 88	.39	17	784

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Reptd.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
MICHIGAN,.....	Detroit,.....	17	8	963	996 44	1.03	9	407
	Monroe,.....	15	9	1022	405 12	.39	6	144
	Marshall,.....	15	5	605	96 10	.16	10	612
	Washtenaw,.....	9	6	1123	383 07	.34	3	201
	Kalamazoo,.....	13	9	1010	792 66	.78	4	101
	Cold Water.....	12	4	460	114 02	.25	8	477
	Saginaw,..... ..	14	4	478	237 28	.49	10	361
	Grand Riv. Valley,	4	3	205	27 07	.13	1	102
	Lake Superior,....	4	1	26	25 00	.96	3	57
		103	49	5892	3076 16	.52	54	2462
WESTERN RESERVE,..	Grand River,.....	6	5	543	119 25	.21	1	26
	Portage,.....	8	3	420	145 47	.34	5	258
	Huron,.....	15	10	975	448 69	.46	5	215
	Trumbull,.....	13	6	622	336 04	.54	7	533
	Cleveland, ...	14	7	1101	1262 64	1.14	7	396
	Elyria,.....	14	7	572	953 54	1.66	7	250
	Maumee,.....	13	5	519	263 48	.51	8	207
		83	43	4752	3529 11	.74	40	1885
OHIO,.....	Athens,.....	18	5	387	130 50	.33	13	435
	Pataskala,.....	25	6	791	722 62	.78	19	1017
	Franklin,.....	18	7	851	309 30	.36	11	588
	Scioto,.....	11	2	449	238 66	.53	9	337
		72	20	2478	1301 08	.52	52	2377
CINCINNATI,.....	Cincinnati,.....	17	5	540	859 33	1.59	12	1075
	Dayton,.....	11	7	792	988 67	1.24	4	101
	Hamilton,.....	11	3	203	259 44	1.27	8	353
		39	15	1525	2107 44	1.37	24	1529
INDIANA,.....	Salem,.....	15	6	699	523 17	.75	9	232
	Madison,.....	14	4	439	330 55	.75	10	508
	Indianapolis, ...	18	7	631	657 84	1.04	11	173
	Green Castle,.....	15	8	442	282 63	.52	7	197
		62	25	2211	1744 19	.78	37	1130
WABASH,.....	Crawfordsville,....	11	3	256	78 00	.30	5	313
	St. Joseph,.....	17	5	498	151 72	.30	12	330
	Logansport,.....	18	3	291	80 00	.27	15	624
	Fort Wayne, ...	12	2	117	43 65	.37	10	271
		58	13	1162	353 37	.30	42	1538

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	Churches.	Churches Reported.	Members in Chs. Repld.	Amount Contributed.	Average per Member.	Churches not Reported.	Members in Chs. not Rep.
ILLINOIS,	Illinois,	20	2	122	101 00	.82	18	1049
	Schuyler,	20	6	541	184 00	.34	14	574
	Wabash,	11	4	189	71 00	.37	7	160
	Alton,	39	5	303	118 70	.39	34	1380
		90	17	1155	474 70	.41	73	3143
PEORIA,	Ottawa,	12	5	231	70 50	.31	7	157
	Knox,	7	3	369	143 75	.38	4	217
	Galena,	14	2	258	86 37	.33	12	339
	Chicago,	21	10	1410	1943 57	1.37	11	445
	Belvidere,	9	4	699	206 04	.29	5	101
	Bloomington,	15	3	240	47 75	.19	12	257
		78	27	3207	2497 98	.77	51	1516
WISCONSIN,	Milwaukee,	10	2	336	58 59	.17	8	358
	Fox River,	12					12	396
	Columbus,	15	3	155	20 00	.12	12	279
		37	5	491	78 59	.16	32	1033
IOWA,	Des Moines,	11	10	58	11 00	.18	1	169
	Iowa City,	24	5	129	39 00	.30	19	627
	Keokuk,	9	5	132	10 06	.08	8	250
	Dubuque,	3	2	138	81 00	.58	1	34
	Iowa Valley,	12	2	32	35 00	1.09	10	200
	Chariton,	11					11	278
		70	20	489	176 06	.36	50	1558
MINNESOTA,	Dakota,	6	2	100	99 97	.99	4	51
	Minnesota,	8	1	35	35 00	1.00	7	228
	Winona,	4	3	136	34 00	.25	1	8
		18	6	271	168 97	.62	12	287
MISSOURI,	St. Louis,	5	1	329	295 35	.89	4	233
	Northern Missouri,	4	1	70	5 00	.07	3	144
	Kansas,*	13						
		22	2	399	300 35	.75	7	377
ALTA CALIFORNIA,	San Francisco,*	4						
	Sierra Nevada,	4	1	30	42 50	1.41	3	124
	San José,	3						
		11	1	30	42 50	1.41	3	124
	Total,	1478	614	90491	79,300 33	.88	840	44200

The aggregate results are, that $79,300.53 were contributed by 614 churches, embracing 90,491 members, or an average of 88 cents per annum, or nearly one and three quarter cents per week, from each member. While 840 churches, with a membership of 44,200, stand on the Minutes of the Assembly, as having omitted to make any contribution to the Foreign Mission treasury in that year. We are aware, that many of these churches may have remembered the cause to some extent, and for some reason failed to report to the Clerk of their Presbytery; but the number of such cases will not, we presume, materially vary the result here stated. We should add, however, that, with legacies and private contributions, the aggregate from our Church will probably amount to about $100,000.

It will be seen that, in only three or four of our Presbyteries, does the average annual contribution of each member in those churches which gave any thing, amount to what a farmer pays to an able-bodied man for one day's work ,in the harvest-field; while, in almost all the other Presbyteries, the average falls below the daily wages of the feeblest laborer.

The mind shrinks with alarm from the conclusion, to which these facts irresistibly lead. Is it not obvious, that, as Ministers and Elders, we have a great work to do; that the churches may see, and feel, and discharge their duty to Christ and the heathen world!

Our prosperity as a Church, the growth in grace of the brethren, must, in the nature of the case, depend on a great change of views and practice, respecting the work of Foreign Missions. We have, indeed, much land to be possessed, a great work to be done at home. But success in our home work must ever depend, on the degree of living sympathy with the great Redeemer, which rules in our hearts. If his spirit reigns in us, if his presence be with us, and his blessing be upon us, then, and only then, shall properity attend us, in all our personal and church relations and work. This principle should be indellibly inscribed on the heart of every Christian, that he can only hope to grow in grace, or prosper in his work, as he shall cultivate, at all times, the warmest sympathy with the mind and spirit of his exalted Savior. The Master has not left his people to doubt as to his will, in respect to the conversion of all mankind; till that end is accomplished, the travail of his soul is unsatisfied. To that end, he commissioned his apostles, and sent forth his Church, into all the world; for it he commands his people to pray, before asking any personal blessing; and, with reference to it, he says: "Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I commaud you."

In conclusion, your Committee would respectfully recommend to the General Assembly, to send down to the churches a pastoral letter, setting forth those considerations, which may tend to arouse the members of our Zion, to a just sense of their responsibilities to Christ and the perishing millions for whom he died; especially in view of the present peculiar and pressing exigency in the Cause of Missions; hoping that the blessing of God may attend such a message from his servants, and that, in the years to come, every member in all our

churches may be found an efficient co-laborer in this work, incomparably the most glorious ever committed to the agency of man.

We cannot close this report, without alluding to the loss sustained, by the Committee and by our Church and country, in the removal by death of our beloved brother, Hon. John L. Mason, whose devoted attachment and wise and efficient labors, in connection with all our interests, has given him a strong claim to our affectionate remembrance, and proved him to be a worthy son of his eminently great and good father.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Chairman.*

WALTER S. GRIFFITH, *Secretary.*

V. SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

THE Trustees of the Presbyterian House beg leave to report, that they have pursued, during the past year, the course hitherto marked out in their Reports.

From the Report of the Treasurer, herewith submitted, duly audited, it appears that the RECEIPTS of the year were as follows:

Balance in the Treasury, May 1, 1860, . .	$97 59
Rents received from May 1, 1860, to May 1, 1861,	2525 35
Interest on Loans, ...	45 00
	$2667 94

The EXPENDITURES have been as follows:

Ground Rent for current year, . . .	$1200 00
Taxes for current year, ...	630 50
Invested in Lehigh Loan, for $500, . . .	502 50
Collecting Rents, ...	33 35
Repairs, Painting, etc., ...	200 04
Balance in Treasury, ...	101 55
	$2667 94

It will be seen, that $500 have been added to the Sinking Fund during the past year, which makes that fund one thousand dollars. The investment is made in the bonds of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company. All current expenses are regularly paid.

The Trustees have been notified, that Peter Douglass, Esq., of Sennett, Cayuga' county, N. Y., had made a donation of bank stock, to the amount of $20,000, now held by the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N. Y., the interest of which is to go to Mr. Douglass during his life. At his death, $100 are to be paid to the

American Female Guardian Society. One half of the principal is for ever afterwards to be held by the Trustees of the Auburn Seminary, and the interest of the same expended for the benefit of that Institution. The other one half of the principal is to be for ever held by this Board, and the interest of the same is to be divided into five equal parts, and to be distributed to the five following objects:

1. Foreign Missions.
2. Home Missions.
3. Bibles for the destitute any where on earth.
4. Tracts and religious books for the destitute any where on earth.
5. Sunday-schools and Sunday-school books for the destitute any where on earth.

The agencies for these objects are to be selected by the Trustees. The Board presented their thanks to Mr. Douglass, resolved to accept the trust, and directed that it be called, "The Douglass Fund."

The Board have also received notice of a legacy, left to them by Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlette, late of Orange, N. J., in trust for the use of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry. The legacy is to be paid upon the decease of Miss Waring, the friend of the testator. The Board have also accepted this trust. The section in their charter, under which the Board accepted these trusts, is as follows:

"That the Trustees hereby incorporated, and their successors, shall, subject to the direction of the said [General] Assembly, and their successors, have full power to manage all funds, property and effects, committed to their care by gift, purchase, bequest, or otherwise, and to execute any trusts confided to them by the said General Assembly, or their successors, in such manner as shall be deemed most advantageous, and not contrary to law, or the intention of the donor or testator."

The term of service of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: John C. Farr, Esq., Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, and Benjamin J. Wallace, D.D.

Respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Trustees,

BENJ. J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 7th, 1861.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer*.

Dr.				Cr.		
1860.				1860.		
May 28	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$2,538 35	May 15	By Balance to new account,	$141 59
"	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,			" 20	Receipts of Mileage Committee,	$3,364 57
"	Rev. J. F. Stearns, D.D.,	$15 00		1861.		
"	" J. McLeod,	39 58		May 15	Receipts of Stated Clerk,	302 51
"	" H. B. Holmes,	3 00				3,667 08
"	" P. H. Fowler, D.D.,	10 00				
"	" T. Brainerd, D.D.,	15 00				
" 29	" G. A. Lyon, D.D.,	21 00				
July 10	" G. F. Wiswell,	21 00				
"	" E. F. Hatfield, D.D.,	10 00	—134 58			
	" Officers of the Assembly,					
May 29	The Permanent Clerk,	46 50				
"	The Stated Clerk,	121 00	—167 50			
	" for Printing and Stationery,					
" 28	John Moffet,	13 36				
"	Eaton, Christy & Co.,	22 25				
Aug. 6	John A. Gray,	562 65				
Sept. 19	John A. Gray,	244 26	—842 52			
	" for Sundries,					
	The Janitor,	25 00				
	Postage and Freight,	33 71				
	Supplemental Mileage,	16 00	— 74 71			
	To Balance to new account,		51 01			
			$3,808 67			$3,808 67
				1861. May 15	By Balance to new account,	$51 01

NEW-YORK, May, 1861. [E. E.] A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer*.

The Committee appointed to examine the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer, having examined the same, find the above account correct, and recommend that it be approved.

EBENEZER PADGETT, ZINA WHITTLESEY, } *Committee.*

DR. THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, IN ACCOUNT WITH WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.* CR.

1861.				1861.			
April 1	To orders paid by Treasurer, viz.			April 1	By Balance on hand, April 10th, 1861,		$86 16
	" Mdse. acct., being balances against Com. paid to booksellers and others on acct. of purchases,	$3,706 25			" Donations received to March 31st, 1861,		8,105 61
	" Ivison, Phinney & Co., on account of purchase of Church Psalmist,	730 63			" Cash received on account of sales,		11,384 30
	" Stereotyping,	1,858 53			" " " by Loan,		2,000 00
	" Copyrights,	1,295 24			" " " by Note Discounted,		1,958 33
	" Paper, Printing, Binding, and Engraving,	6,286 61			" Overplus paid by former Treasurer, (of which, counterfeit and uncurrent notes, $18,)		28 00
	" Salary of Secretary,	2,000 00					
	" Traveling Expenses of Secretary,	15 20					
	" Traveling Expenses of Committees and Delegations,	186 08					
	" Salary and Expenses of Rev. S. W. Crittenden,	262 50					
	" Salary of Depository Agent, (11 months,)	733 30					
	" Clerks,	493 01					
	" Rent,	800 00					
	" Rev. C. W. Chester, Salary and Expenses,	1,220 59					
	" Insurance,	37 75					
	" Repairs and Shop-Fixtures,	139 40					
	" Advertising, Fuel, Gas, Freight, Postage,	469 91					
	" Note Discounted,	1,958 33					
	" Payment Money Loaned,	1,000 00					
	" Interest, Discount, and Exchange,	85 85					
	" Store Expenses,	215 02					
	" Balance to new Account,	68 20					
			$23,562 40				$23,562 40
				1861. April 1	Balance to new Account,		$68 20

PHILADELPHIA, May, 1861. [E. E.] WM. L. HILDEBURN, *Treasurer.*

Examined the books of the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, compared the charges with the vouchers produced, and found them correct.

ABR. R. PERKINS, WM. CROWELL, } *Auditors.*

DR. THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE, IN ACCOUNT WITH B. B. COMEGYS, *Treasurer*. CR.

1861. April 28	To amount paid to Missionaries, as per vouchers, examined by Auditing Committee,		$13,449 51	1860. May 15	By Balance on hand,	$1,602 31
	PHILADELPHIA OFFICE:			1861. April 28	" Donations received up to this date, as per printed acknowledgments in detail,	19,585 24
	To paid Salary of Secretary,	$1,000 00				
	" Traveling and other Expenses,	125 29				
	" Rent of Office in Presbyterian House,	75 00	—1,200 29			
	CHICAGO OFFICE:					
	To paid Salary of Secretary, (including $225.46 arrearage,	2,025 46				
	" Traveling and other expenses,	361 80	—2,886 76			
	CANANDAIGUA OFFICE:					
	To paid Salary of Secretary,	1,250 00				
	" Traveling and other Expenses,	335 67	—1,585 67			
	" To Balance to new Account,		2,565 32			
			$21,187 55			$21,187 55
				1861. May 11	By Balance to new Account,	2,565 32
					" Less Drafts issued to Missionaries, but not yet presented for payment,	1,082 25
					" Balance undrawn,	1,483 07
					" Whole amount drawn in favor of Missionaries,	$14,531 76

[E. E.]

B. B. COMEGYS, *Treasurer*.

The undersigned having examined the above accounts, with vouchers, find the same correct.

PHILADELPHIA, May 14th, 1861.

JOHN A. BROWN, A. WHILLDIN, } *Auditors appointed by Church Extension Committee.*

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the Plan, proposed by the Assembly of 1857, for the raising of an annual Fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

"The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Constitution affirms that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

"That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

"That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

"That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

"That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

"That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

"That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

"That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

"That each minister and vacant church, connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

"That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined."

☞ See, also, the action of the Assembly of 1860, p. 242; and of 1861, pp. 459, 460.

☞ The Rate of each Presbytery is determined by the printed Minutes of the last Assembly; and the Bills are to include the expenses of both coming and returning.

Contingent Expenses.—Every Presbytery that fails to comply with this plan, and pays its own Commissioners, is expected to contribute towards the Contingent Expenses of the Assembly a sum of not less than *sixty* cents for each of its Ministers.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, is *forty cents*, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also to every Minister, and the Session of every vacant church, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment, or to the Contingent Fund not less than sixty cents for each of its Ministers.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 537, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the Presbyterian Home Mission Committee, or any Home Missionary Society; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That its proportion of the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount collected and forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 537.

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with

their *Christian* names in full; and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor, or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and S. S. M., for a Sunday School Missionary.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V. for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 537.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates, —including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *churches* of the Presbytery,—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—not later than June 10th—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, 1st, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "											
		S——, P. E.										
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.
44.	1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.

			PRESBYTERIES.
47.	A.D., 1835,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D.D., of	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy,
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo.
65.	1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago.
66.	1860,	Thornton A. Mills,	Indianapolis.
67.	1861,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield, of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	*William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling, D.D.,	" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Glenn's Falls, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Eber M. Rollo.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Adams, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	William E. Knox.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania, Lyons.—6.	Geneva, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1861, 2 P.M.	William N. McHarg.	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Sherman B. Canfield, D.D.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 2 P.M.	Samuel W. Bush.	William T. Doubleday.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Batavia, N. Y.	Sept., 2d Tuesday, 1861, 4 P.M.	Alexander McColl.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Newark, N. J.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Epher Whitaker.	Obadiah M. Johnson.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh, District of Columbia.—5.	W. Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	George Duffield, Jr.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	North East, Pa.	Sept., 4th Friday, 1861, 7 P.M.	William Grassie.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Cold Water, Saginaw, Gr'd River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Hillsdale, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	William S. Huggins.	William S. Huggins.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Norwalk, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1861, 2 P.M.	Joseph B. Bittinger.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Logan, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Alexander Duncan,	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Cincinnati, O.	Oct., 4th Friday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	S. Granby Spees.	William M. Cheever.

XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Thorntown, Ind.	Oct., Friday af. 2d Thurs., 1861, 2½ P.M.	John A. Tiffany.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	La Fayette, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Daniel Rice.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Oct., 1st Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	William R. Palmer.	Edward B. Olmsted.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Bloomington.—6.	Chicago, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	J. Ambrose Wight.	Zephaniah M. Humphrey.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Cottage Grove, Wis.	Sept., 3d Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	Benjamin G. Riley.	Sidney H. Barteau.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Iowa Valley, Chariton.—6.	Oskaloosa, Ia.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	George D. Young.	Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. MINNESOTA.	Dakota, Minnesota, Winona.—3.	St. Paul, Minn.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1861, 7 P.M.	James Thompson.	Charles S. Le Duc.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Kansas.—4.	Olathe, Kan.	Oct. 10th, 1861, 7 P.M.	Timothy Morgan.	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.
XXII. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	Sacramento, Cal.	Oct., 1st Wednesday, 1861, 7½ P.M.	Samuel B. Bell, D.D.	Edward B. Walsworth.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants, when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions*, both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* Com. for *Commissioner;* S. S. M. for *Sunday School Missionary;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Asbbel Parmelee, D.D., W. C.	Malone, N. Y.	Moira, S. S.			*40							
Moses Chase, S. S.	West-Stockholm, "	Burke, S. S.	7	5	34	2				13 75		10 00
Rufus R. Deming, P. M.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, H. M.		2	24			2 00				
Moses Thacher, S. S.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, S. S.	2		210	2	5	4 00		65 00	19 87	15 03
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.	2	7	150	2	4	7 50	10 00	79 29	17 00	20 83
Stephen H. Williams, S. S.	St. Albans' Bay, Vt.	Peru, V.			49							
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	Essex, N. Y.	Essex, P.	2	1	107	2	4	5 00	13 36			8 66
Zebulon M. P. Luther, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.	6	4	83			1 15	29 52	23 25		15 00
Charles M. Seaton, P.	Charlotte, Vt.	Westville, V.										
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateauguay, N. Y.	Chateauguay, S. S.	1	2	102	1		5 00	45 94	64 25	5 00	21 50
John B. Young, P.	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	8	3	237	2	3	10 00	79 00	179 00	65 00	40 00
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	5	4	192	1	3	8 00	75 01	322 00	59 97	36 81
John R. Herrick, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	2	4	419			10 00	233 00	422 00		78 00
Cyrenius Ransom, P.	Moriah, "	Port Henry, S. S.										
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "	Bangor, French, V.			10							
John S. Stone, P.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, P.	5	2	56	2	1	2 45	12 75	26 00	3 00	40 00
John Bradshaw, P.	Crown Point, "	Constable, V.			67		5	2 00	10 00			7 50
Asa E. Everest, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.	1	1	99	1	2			6 00	20 00	8 00
John Campbell, S. S.	Mechanicsville, "	Redford, H. M.	2		27				6 00			20 00
Smith P. Gamage, LL.D., W.C.	Holtsville, L. I., "	Bloomingdale, V.			10							

Alanson D. Barber, W. C.	Williston, Vt.	Whalonsburgh, V.			*25									
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	New-York City.	Keeseville, V.			*296									
Silas G. Randall, W. C.—23.	Rockford, Ill.	Ellenburgh, V.—23.	2		*36		1	1	80	3	42			
Licentiate.			45	35	2623	15	28	58	90	517	90	1200 54	239 84	319 36
George Ransom.—1.	Redford, N. Y.													
Candidates, 2.														
2. *Presb. of Troy.**														
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.			648									
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, "													
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "	Schaghticoke, P.			240									
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady, "													
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.			250									
Andrew J. Fennell, P.	Glenn's Falls, "	Glenn's Falls, P.			220									
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.													
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, N. Y.													
Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S.	Hebron, "													
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chestertown, "													
Waters Warren, S. S.	N. Berkshire, Vt.													
Joseph Hurlburt, S. S.	Fort Atkinson, Iowa.													
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.													
Alfred B. Swift, P.	Middle Granville, "	Middle Granville, P.			111									
Jonathan C. Gibbs, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa. [N.Y.													
Peter Gordon, P.	S. Easton, Washing. co.,	Pittstown, P. Johnsonville, P.			40									
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.			86									
Jotham Sewall, S. S.	N. Granville, "	N. Granville, S. S.			67									
William H. Corning, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.			232									
William Hancock, S. S.	Fort Miller, "													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
P. Mason Bartlett, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	Lansingb'g, Olivet, P.			134							
Abner De Witt, P.	Hoosic Falls, "	Hoosic Falls, P.			148							
Henry A. Post, S. S.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, S. S.			55							
Herrick Johnson, C. P.—24.	Troy, "	Brunswick, S. S.			100							
		Troy, Liberty st., S.S.			60							
Licentiate.		Fort Ann, V.										
		Bolton, V.—17.										
Eli T. Mack.—1.	Guilford, Ct.											
					2391							
Candidate, 1.												
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Edinburgh, N. Y.	Edinburgh, S. S.	11	3	133	6	2					
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.	Putnam, Ct.									7 00	15 00	
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.											
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	2	8	160	1	9	8 50		72 00	42 52	36 00
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.	Otego, "											
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, S. S.	2	11	*268		3			40 32		
Samuel T. Seelye, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, 4th, P.	14	6	679	5	17	41 63	614 48	382 37	501 79	74 53
Charles Doolittle, P.	West-Nassau, "	West-Nassau, P.		1	46					10 00		10 00
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, "											
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.	Chester, "	[erd, S. S.										
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Brainerd, "	E. Nassau and Brain-		3	85	3	3		15 00	28 00		
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Greenfield, "											
John P. Cushman, P.	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P.			53							
John B. Shaw, S. S.—14.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, S. S.		2	72				25 00			4 50
		Mechanicsville and										
		[Stillwater, S. S.	2	5	69		2		12 50	6 00		8 00

		Moreau, S. S.			*40							
		West-Troy, V.			*60							
		Carlisle, S. S.—12.			*139							
Candidate, 1.												
			31	39	1804	15	36	50 18	666 98	645 69	559 31	138 03
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*												
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.											
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	Chicago, Ill.											
William Whittaker, P.	Valatie, N. Y.	Valatie, P.		4	124		1	10 00	20 00	80 00		
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	5	6	370	1	15	18 00	225 00	580 00	118 00	112 00
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.	Spencertown, "	Spencertown, S. S.	3		72		3	3 40		38 00		45 00
Lorenzo M. Gates, P.—6.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	4	5	61	2	2	3 90	20 00			
		Canaan Centre, S. S.		2	72		2	3 60	11 00	50 00		32 00
		New-Lebanon, S. S.			50							
Candidates, 2.		[—6.										
			12	17	749	3	23	38 90	276 00	748 00	118 00	189 00
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*												
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	Vinton, Iowa.											
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C.	Coxsackie, N. Y.											
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	1	3	225		1	11 00	416 66	232 28	41 95	220 94
John Moase, Ag.	Middleburgh, "											
John B. Fish, *In transitu.*	Hughsonville, "											
Alexander Trotter, P.	Livingstonville, "	Livingstonville, P.	5	3	44			2 00	18 00		16 00	
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.		3	118		1	6 00	81 34	109 50		93 50
A. P. Freese, S. S.	Acra, "	Centreville, S. S.	2	2	86			3 00	20 69		10 12	34 70
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., P.	Malden, "	Malden, P.			30		1	4 00	85 00	110 00		
Elias L. Boing, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, 1st, S. S.	4	7	147	1	5	8 00	232 00	206 50	120 00	270 00
Samuel Loomis, P.	Rensselaerville, "	Rensselaerville, P.	1	3	58			2 00	18 50	25 00		
Charles H. Holloway, S. S.	Ashland, "	Ashland, S. S.	1		57		1	3 00	22 00	21 00	2 00	31 00
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	W. Durham, "	Durham, 2d, S. S.	2		78	1	1	4 00	20 27	40 15	24 75	45 25

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Cairo, N. Y.	Cairo, P.		2	80			4 00	36 00			40 00
Silenus H. Fellows, S. S.—15.	Central Village, Ct.							*85				
		Windham Centre, S. S.		1	130			6 00			29 95	48 18
Candidate, 1.		East-Windham, S. S.			40			1 00				
		Hunter, S. S.—13.	12		52	4	3	2 00	12 00	15 00	12 00	
			28	24	1145	6	13	56 85	962 46	759 43	256 77	783 57
II. Synod of Utica.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Madrid, "											
Elijah W. Plumb, D. D., Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Asa Brainerd, Tea.	Norwalk, Ohio.											
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Massena, N. Y.											
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	34	13	170	14	1	8 00	25 00	45 00		16 00
R. Richard Kirk, W. C.	Adams, "	Potsdam, S. S.			189			10 00				
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	1	7	175	1	5	7 00	50 00	267 00		35 00
Enos Wood, S. S.	Hopkinton, "	Brasher Falls, S. S.			41				17 00	61 00		40 00
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.—10.	Waddington, "	De Kalb, V.			*21							
		Helena, V.—6.			*13							
			35	20	609	15	6	25 00	92 00	373 00		91 00
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Adams, V.		1	168		2	12 00		28 87	70 00	8 35
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Martinsburgh, V.			*73							

John Sessions, S. S.	Watertown, N. Y.,		Belleville, V.			2	73				7 00			
Isaac Brayton, D.D., P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, 1st, P.	6	5	373	3	6	28 00	340 63	630 24	113 20	358 83	
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	Mannsville,	"	Clayton, V.			*63								
Peter Snyder, P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, 2d, P.	8	9	247	3	6	8 00	50 00	100 00	74 00	53 03	
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie, Kan.		Dexter, S. S.			*63								
A. T. Young, P.	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.		Sackett's Harbor, P.	3	3	106	2	2	6 00	25 00	17 43	10 00	39 50	
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa,	"	Theresa, S. S.	50	2	110	31	6		14 00			14 00	
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont,	"	Chaumont, P.	1		74	1	4	4 00	50 00			30 00	
Phineas C. Headley, P.	Greenfield, Mass.		Brownville, S. S.			*81								
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Antioch, Syria.		Forest, S. S.			*35								
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	Cape Vincent, N. Y.		Cape Vincent, S. S.	1		91	1	2	4 00	10 00		26 40	4 75	
Richard G. Keys, W. C.	Watertown,	"	Plessis, S. S.			*73								
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Lowville,	"	Lowville, 2d, S. S.	4	5	169	1	4	10 00		75 00			
John McLeish, S. S.—16.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, S. S.	21	2	52	21	7		37 00				
			West-Turin, V.			*27								
			Turin Corners, S. S.			*41								
Licentiate.			Philadelphia, S. S.			*22								
			Orleans, V.—20.			*35								
George D. Horton.—1.	Chaumont,	"												
				94	29	1976	63	39	72 00	533 63	851 54	293 60	508 46	
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*														
Ralph Robinson, W. C.	New-Haven,	N. Y.												
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton,	"												
Samuel W. Leonard, W. C.	West-Monroe,	"												
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	Norwich,	"												
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexico,	"	Mexicoville, P.	1	9	257	1	5		285 00	60 00	20 00	560 00	
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton & Granby, P.	5	7	238	2	13		120 25	886 90	300 00	95 23	
John Crawford, W. C.	North-Bay,	"												
Isaac R. Bradnack, P. C.	Sandy Creek,	"												
Henry G. Ludlow, P. C.	Oswego,	"												
Peter W. Emmens, W. C.	Hannibal,	"	Hannibal, V.			*102				20 00	65 00			
John Reid, P.	New-Haven,	"	New-Haven, P.		1	92			3 50		83 34		18 93	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John V. Hilton, P.—12.	Phœnix, N. Y.	Phœnix, P.			*93							
		Constantia, S. S.		1	30		1					
		Camden, S. S.			*380							
		West-Camden, V.			*17							
		Volney, V.			*55							
		Mexico, V.			*60							
		Redfield, S. S.			*31							
		Williamstown, S. S.			*45							
		Cleveland, S. S.			*30							
		Orwell, V.			*12							
		Amboy, V.—15.			*58							
			6	18	1500	3	19	3 50	425 25	1085 34	320 00	674 16
4. *Presb. of Utica.*												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "											
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "											
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "	Norway, V.			*24							
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							
Charles Machin, S. S.	Castile, "											
Hiram H. Kellogg, Tea. & S. S.	Washington, Ill.											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, N. Y.	Russia, V.	8		30	1		1 36				
Moses C. Searle, S. S.	Zurich, Iowa.											
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, N. Y.											
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., Pres.	Clinton, "											

Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, N. Y.	Utica, P.	8	9	611	3	7		395 04	966 42	1624 31	322 24		
Nich. W. Goertner, D.D., Com.	Clinton, "													
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, "													
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "													
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	New-Hartford, Ct.													
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.		Norwich Corners, V.			22			1 55						
Elliott H. Payson.		New-Hartford, S. S.		1	196		5	8 23	4 50	48 35	10 90	30 00		
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, N. Y.	Delta, V.												
Dillon Williams, S. S.	Cleveland, "													
Chester Fitch, P.	New-York Mills, "	New-York Mills, P.	2	4	165	1	4	8 20	81 75		114 71	74 78		
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.	6	6	175	1	1	7 00	80 00	35 83	10 00	42 76		
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	1	13	309		7	15 65	144 76	175 00	221 45	75 68		
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "													
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	6	9	164	2	6	7 70	125 81	109 97	43 54	25 00		
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Clinton, "													
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.			*19									
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Gravesville, "													
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.	6	8	29	2	1	1 00						
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw, "	Newport, V.			*34									
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "	Boothe, V.			10		1							
Charles Jerome, S. S.	South-Trenton, "	South-Trenton, S. S.	1	3	27	1			7 00	6 00	15 75			
		Deerfield, S. S.	1		37						51 33	7 00		
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Taberg, "	Taberg, S. S.	1	7	33				6 00			1 50		
Jacob Post, S. S.	Oswego, "													
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Westmoreland, "													
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, P.			*144			7 21						
Eliphalet Y. Swift, P. C.	Clinton, "													
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, S. S.		2	111			5 45		53 89				
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mosul, Assyria,	Florence, V.												
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, P.	2	3	130		1	6 45	197 48	58 26	31 14	5 00		
William H. McGiffert, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	9	6	160			7 55	225 00		25 00	6 00		
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	Morrisville, "													
Moses E. Dunham, P.	Clayville, "	Clayville, P.	9	6	65			3 10						
John W. Whitfield, P.	Verona, "	Verona, P.			131		1	6 55	14 35		6 33			
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, S. S.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Wilson B. Parmelee, P.	Westernville, N. Y.	Westernville, P.	4	9	80	1	1	3 70	23 00	125 00	22 00	32 50
Henry Hickok, S. S.—50.	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.—31.	1	2	114			5 75	50 00	32 00	25 00	10 00
Licentiates.			65	88	2760	14	35	96 45	1354 69	1610 72	2201 46	632 46
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.											
Anson J. Upson, Prof.	Clinton, "											
William Cargan.—3.												
Candidates, 8.												
III. Synod of Geneva.												
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*												
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Asa Messer, W. C.	" "											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva, "											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Ira Ingraham, S. S.	Oak's Corners, "	Oak's Corners, S. S.			80			4 00	13 00	22 25		20 04
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W. C.	Ovid, "											
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.	1	1	73			3 20	26 43	20 95	15 93	21 47
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	20	12	323	6	10	12 00	50 00			110 00
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Hubbard Winslow, D.D., Tea.	Brooklyn, "											
William F. Curry, W. C.	Geneva, "											
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	" "											

John B. Richardson, Ag.	Geneva,	N. Y.												
James R. Boyd, Tea.	Sackett's Harbor,	"												
William W. Taylor, S. S.	Olean,	"												
Robert McMath, S. S.	Webster,	"												
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle,	"	Castleton, P.	3	3	116	2		11 80	18 00	53 00		10 00	
Joseph Rosenkrans, P. E.	Romulus,	"	Romulus, P. E.			204		3	10 54	219 60	79 00	40 00	32 50	
Horace Fraser, W. C.	Canoga,	"												
Oliver P. Conklin, P. E.	Berkshire,	"	Ovid, V.	3	5	269		4	13 70	168 80	76 54	78 00	63 76	
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton,	"	Benton, P.	1	1	165	1	1	8 50	149 94	40 30		26 54	
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, P.	5	31	423		10	20 00	129 00	240 93	1750 89	368 64	
Abijah B. Dunlap, W. C.														
Timothy M. Hopkins, S. S.	Geneva,	"	West-Fayette, S. S.	5	1	16	5		2 00			5 00		
William W. Collins, S. S.	Dundee,	"	Dundee, S. S.	2	2	79			3 90		15 00	10 00	22 50	
William J. Jennings, P.	Seneca Falls,	"	Seneca Falls, P.	3	15	157	1	5	14 10	201 42	79 81	32 60	44 58	
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua,	"	Branchport, S. S.	3	3	45		3	2 45	7 30	3 00			
Benjamin F. Willoughby, W. C.	Canoga,	"	Canoga, V.	2	5	70		7	3 50	2 00	30 00	14 65	4 26	
William L. Page, S. S.	Phelps,	"	Phelps, S. S.	2	11	181		5	4 37	40 50	13 12	15 00	30 00	
Lambert S. Fine, P.	Penn Yan,	"	Penn Yan, P.		5	253			8 00	250 38	174 70	40 40	288 33	
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	West-Dresden,	"	West-Dresden, S. S.	14	3	51	7		2 15	14 78			13 50	
Henry Doolittle, W. C.			Hopewell, S. S.		1	39			2 00				5 50	
James McMaster, W. C.—37.			Manchester, S. S.—[18.	3	5	18	1	11	1 80		3 00			
Licentiates.				67	104	2562	23	59	128 01	1291 45	851 60	2002 17	1061 62	
William Kritzer.														
Anthony D. Axtell.	Geneva,	"												
James B. Beaumont.														
Frederick W. Flint.—4.	*In transitu.*													
Candidates, 3.														
2. *Presb. of Bath.*														
George Spaulding, S. S.	Weston,	N. Y.	Tyrone, S. S.	1	3	101			5 00	12 50				
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples,	"	Naples, S. S.	3	3	121	1	4	5 00	20 00	15 00	10 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Orris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey, N. Y.	Starkey, S. S.	1		21	1						7 00
Horatio Pattengill, W. C.	Hornellsville, "	Rock-Stream, S. S.	1		20			1 00				
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Hammondsport, "	Hammondsport, S. S.		1	90		2	4 25		15 00		
David D. Gregory, P.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, P.	7	2	260		5	5 50	88 00	100 00		
William R. Downs, W. C.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	11	2	78	4		4 00	6 00			
Samuel Rawson, S. S.	Jasper, "	Jasper, S. S.	9	1	95	4	5	2 34				
Frederick Graves, S. S.	Howard, "	Cohocton, V.			*52							
B. Coleman Smith, W. C.	Prattsburgh, "	Wayne, V.			*12							
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey, "	Wheeler, V.			3						3 00	
James Rowlett, W. C.	North-Urbana, "	Bath, S. S.	2	3	70		2	3 00		9 00		19 00
Charles T. White, F. M.	Pulney, India.	Kennedyville, S. S.	3	3	41	4	3	1 06				
		Hornellsville, V.	4	4	102	1		4 78				
Sufferenas Ottman, S. S.—14.	Pultney.	Pultney, S. S.			80			5 00				
		Canisteo, S. S.—16.			40			2 00	25 00			
			42	22	1203	15	21	42 93	151 50	139 00	13 00	26 00
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flats, N. Y.											
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "											
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.			*41							
Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.	Hornby, S. S.			*40							
Charles C. Carr, P.	Burdett, N. Y.	Burdett, P.	7	3	101	5	2	5 00	70 00	76 00		24 00
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.	1	1	70	1		2 21	5 00	5 00		34 00
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flats, "	Big Flats, S. S.			*46							
David Murdock, D.D., P. E.	Elmira, "	Elmira, 2d, P. E.	8	25	149							
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "	Southport, S. S.	1		78		3	3 00	26 00	25 00		7 00
Reuben H. Close, S. S.	Elmira, "	Painted Post, S. S.	6	3	96	3	2		85 00		25 00	40 00

George C. Curtis, P.	Elmira, N. Y.	Elmira, 1st, P.		4	256			13 50		148 00	70 00	103 00
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havanna, "	Catlin, S. S.										
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Watkins, "	Watkins, P.	5	8	82	1	5		55 00	12 00	25 00	27 00
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Horse Heads, "	Horse Heads, P.	2	2	128	1	4	6 50	67 00			
William A. Niles, S. S.	Corning, "	Corning, S. S.	19	3	195	11	8	6 50	88 00	90 00	32 50	82 00
Oliver Crane, E. M.	Adrianople, Turkey.	Pine Grove, S. S.			*80			2 00				
S. Mills Day, P.	Havanna, N. Y.	Havanna, P.	2	2	146	2	3	5 00	12 00	18 00		12 69
David F. Judson, P.	Addison, "	Addison, P.	5		92	5	5	3 00	8 00	31 00		7 00
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Colchester, "	Woodhull, S. S.			*22							
Alexander Murdock, Tea.	Fishkill, "	Greenwood, V.										
David S. Johnson, P.—21.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	3	15	141	2	1		30 00	30 00		43 00
		Millport, S. S.			*28							
Licentiate.		Painted Post, 2d, V.			*50							
Charles McIntyre.—1.	Albany, "	[—21.										
			59	66	1841	31	33	46 71	446 00	435 00	152 50	379 69
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*												
Samuel Parker, W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.											
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	" "											
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S.	Webster, "											
Royal Mann, S. S.	Penfield, "											
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton, "	Groton Village, P.	1	8	87		1	2 05				
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	6	6	266	2		11 50	43 00	71 64	54 14	104 38
David Torrey, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.		6	327		3	17 05	262 44	217 04	127 00	16 50
Calvin McKinney, S. S.	Mecklinburgh, "	Mecklinburgh, S. S.	1	1	105		4	462 00	15 00			
C. W. Higgins, S. S.—9.	Newfield, "	Newfield, S. S.	1	1	113				5 00		20 00	28 93
		Danby, S. S.		1	148	2	1	5 53				
Candidate, 1.		Ludlowville, V.			*50							
		Hector, S. S.—8.	1	2	85	1	1	4 90				21 55
			10	25	1181	5	10	45 65	325 44	288 68	201 14	171 36

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*												
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.											
Sidney Mills, W. C.	" "											
James Blakeslee, S. S.	Ulysses, "	Ulysses, S. S.	1		34	1	2					
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.			27			6 00			12 00	
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland, "											
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	9	2	130	9	7	6 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	10 00
Joseph L. Riggs, C. M.	Elmira, N. Y.	[S. S.										
Joel Jewell, S. S.	French's Mills, Pa.	Wells and Columbia,			76			5 80	5 00	5 00	9 00	14 37
		Columb. X Roads, S. S	1	3	14	1	1	1 00				4 00
Francis Rand, S. S.	Nelson, "	Beecher's Island, S. S.	2		48	2	1	6 00	16 00	2 03		
		Farmington, S. S.	2	1	24	1		2 00	10 00	1 22		
James H. Parsons, S. S.—10.	Coudersport, "	Coudersport, S. S.	1		27	1	1	3 00	24 86	27 00	10 98	
		Richmond, V.			*13							
		Smethport, V.			*32							
		Lawrenceville, V.			45			1 00		10 00		
		Covington, V.			*22							
		Blossburgh, V.			*32							
		Morris Run, V.			*22							
		Wells, North, V.—15.			*48							
			17	6	594	15	12	30 00	75 86	65 25	51 98	28 37
6. *Presb. of Lyons.*												
George R. H. Shumway, P.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, P.	2	4	187	1		8 74	59 36	245 00		179 26
Lyman Manly, S. S.	Ontario, "	Ontario, S. S.			*52			2 60				
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	1	18	344	1	7	9 24	179 53	151 00	76 75	121 32
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.	2	4	145		3	7 00	50 00	54 04	31 00	20 25

William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius,	N. Y.	Junius, S. S.		2	74		1	4 09					4 00
Abram Blakely, Tea.	Wolcott,	"	Sodus, V.			*94			5 00					
Chester Holcomb, S. S.,	Joy,	"	Wayne, S. S.	5	2	49	5	1	1 30	25 00			2 50	8 00
Lewis M. Shepard, S. S.	Huron,	"	Huron, S. S.	4	1	128	3	2	3 00	70 96	21 22			5 00
William Young, S. S.	Rose,	"	Rose, S. S.	5	2	41	2		2 20	34 50			14 00	5 50
William N. McHarg, P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	4	2	236	1	8	13 58	97 84	120 31		316 55	343 71
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons,	"	Williamson, V.			*40								
Darwin Chichester, P. E.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, 1st, S. S.	8	10	123	2	2	5 45	54 00			32 00	31 00
Arunah H. Lilly, S. S.	East-Palmyra,	"	East-Palmyra, S. S.			110		1	5 60	90 24	26 39			27 00
Armon Spencer, W. C.—14.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, 2d, S. S.		2	73				5 50	7 00			
			South-Butler, V.—15.			25								
Licentiates.														
				31	47	1721	15	25	67 80	666 93	624 96		472 80	745 04
William J. Stoutenburgh.	New-York City,	N. Y.												
Edmund B. Miner.	Auburn,	N. Y.												
John S. Bacon.—3.	"	"												
Candidates, 4.														
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.														
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*														
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero,	N. Y.												
George S. Boardman, D.D., P.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	14	10	251	11	1	16 00	178 41	262 17		57 34	182 04
Medad Pomeroy, W. C.	Auburn,	"	Otisco, V.	63	6	*246	24	3		40 00	15 00			35 00
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse,	"	Lenox, V.	5	3	*42	2	1	2 00	15 00	40 00		15 00	35 00
Royal A. Avery, W. C.	Gloversville,	"												
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville,	"												
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Collamer,	"	Collamer, S. S.	11	4	67	5	17	2 00	15 35				11 00
John A. Avery, Col.	Syracuse,	"												
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander,	"												
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	Syracuse,	"	Syracuse, 1st, P.	2	11	404		5	25 23	141 36	189 84		182 63	190 42
George W. Thompson, W. C.	"	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey, N. Y.	Pompey, S. S.	1	2	174	1		5 00		54 42		10 74
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	4	3	175	2	4	12 00	63 52	85 66	104 25	105 80
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S.			30				41 00	12 00		
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	Syracuse, "											
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.			58							
Montgomery M. Wakeman, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, P.	2		123	2	1	6 75	19 00	22 00	19 00	18 20
Joshua B. Hall, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1		126	1	15	8 00	41 00	32 42	10 00	
Dwight Scovell, P.	Oneida Lake, "	Oneida Lake, P.	3	3	34				22 24			
John F. Kendall, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.		2	99		7	8 00	28 68	70 00	100 00	7 50
Chester W. Hawley, P.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, P.	1	5	103	1	2	8 00	20 00	20 00		
		Syracuse, 1st Ward, V.	1	7	221			10 00				
		Pompey Centre, S. S.			31							
Charles Little, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.	4	4	92		4	6 00	49 00		33 00	6 59
Francis V. Warren, S. S.—23.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, S. S.			46				8 00			4 46
Licentiate.		Amboy, V.			*74							
		Peterboro', V.			*31							
		Onondaga Valley, V.	3		*92			5 00	21 00	12 00	22 27	10 00
Charles E. Robinson.—1.	Syracuse, "	Onondaga, V.—23.			*23							
Candidates, 4.			139	70	2423	49	60	113 98	695 56	764 51	543 49	616 75
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.											
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "											
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "											
William Goodell, W. C.												
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "											

William Bacon, W. C.	Auburn, N. Y.											
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Ira, "											
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, N. H.	Elbridge, S. S.	1	6	121				23 19	15 50	14 55	53 50
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, N. Y.	Weedsport, S. S.	25	3	153	14	5	6 50	74 81	30 00	250 00	13 00
Richard Dunning, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	3	2	124		3	6 00	6 34	28 00	12 45	312 32
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "											
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "	Aurelius, S. S.			58		2	3 00	9 18		12 39	4 00
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.	Cayuga, S. S.	4	2	102	4		5 00	87 16		47 00	17 85
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 1st, P.		5	163			8 00	50 00	109 25	43 75	58 06
William S. Franklin, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, 1st C., P.	1		72			4 00	18 58	48 52	12 59	10 05
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, "	Sennett, P.	8	3	127	4		6 50	51 40	31 00	45 00	9 00
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory, "	Victory, S. S.			25			1 00		3 00		
Charles Hawley, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 1st, P.	8	10	492	1	12	26 35	672 98	677 75	14129 25	280 40
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	3	5	181	3	2	8 50	26 00	51 89	42 00	16 00
Amos Crocker, S. S.	King's Ferry, "	Genoa, 1st, S. S.	2		75	1		4 00	65 53	92 00	44 51	105 00
Daniel H. Temple, S. S.	Aurora, "	Aurora, S. S.	7	1	89	1		5 00		155 10	23 00	12 00
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Hiram Harris, S. S.	Borodino, N. Y.	Borodino, S. S.			19			1 20	1 61			
Albert Mandell, W. C.	Ludlowville, "											
Byron Bosworth.	*In transitu.*											
Henry Fowler, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 2d, P.	9	5	215	1	5	12 00	151 40	156 75	387 48	178 86
William M. Robinson, P.	Genoa Hollow, "	Genoa, 2d, P.	5	4	42	5	1		4 00	48 00	4 00	16 00
Thomas B. Hudson, P.—31.	Union Springs, "	Springport, P.	5	3	88	4		3 50		6 00	52 00	5 00
		Skaneateles, V.			156			8 50	75 57	96 75	27 06	23 25
Licentiates.		Marcellus, 2d, V.			*20							
		Ira, V.			*19							
William Atwood, S. S.	Union Springs, N. Y.	Scipio, S. S.—21.			35			*2 48				
John Bascom, Prof.	Williamstown, Mass.											
Albert G. Thornton.			81	49	2376	38	30	111 53	1317 75	1549 51	15147 03	1114 29
William N. Bacon.	Pomfret, Vt.											
Jeremiah N. Diament.	*In transitu.*											
George S. Gray, S. S.	Portland, Me.											
George W. Mackie, S. S.	Lakeville, N. Y.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaiah B. Hopwood.												
Hiram Hill.	Kossuth, Iowa.											
Rufus Apthorp, P. E.	Cooper, Micb.											
Archibald Crawford.												
Edward P. Willard.												
Irving L. Beeman.												
Philander Read.												
Marcus N. Preston.—15.	Berlin, Wis.											
Candidates, 10.												
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, N. Y.											
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P.	Lisle, "	Lisle, P.			52		2	50	15 41	36 35		
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Thomson, O.											
Ashbel Otis, S. S.												
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, N. Y.	McGrawville, S. S.	5	4	135	3	4	1 00	20 00	26 00	13 00	24 00
Giles M. Smith, P.	Texas Valley, "	Freetown, P.		2	39		1	50	12 00	3 00		
Henry Lyman, S. S.	Marathon, "	Marathon, S. S.		1	26			50	13 50	5 00		
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	4	5	227	2	4	3 00	45 90	111 77	32 26	61 25
Albert Bigelow, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P,	2	15	472	2	5	3 00	183 16	269 34	23 75	189 62
Henry N. Millerd, S. S.	Truxton, "	Truxton, S. S.	1	3	62	1	1	1 00	10 00	8 00	8 39	
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, S. S.			68			50	7 00			7 00
Archibald McDougall, S. S.— [12.	Dryden, "	Dryden, S. S.	59	2	210	41	8	2 50				
		Preble, S. S.			*65			1 00				
		Whitney's Point, S.S.			*111							
Candidates, 7.		Pitcher, S. S.			*105							
		Cincinnatus, S. S.	38	1	124	21	2	50	8 00	19 00		

			De Ruyter, V.	2		2	1					
			Willett, V.			22			50			
Candidates, 7.			Scott, V.			*70			50			
			Virgil, V.—17.	1		47		1	50			3 00
				112	33	1637	71	28	15 50	313 97	478 46	77 40	284 87
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D, W. C.	Binghamton,	N. Y.	Conklin, S. S.		1	70		4		30 00		15 00	6 00
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	"	"	Richford, S. S.			49						25 00	
Samuel H. Hall, P.	Owego,	"	Owego, P.	2	15	275		3	5 00	100 00	204 25	125 00	1 46
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Newark Valley,	"	Newark Valley, P.	1	2	175		3	4 44	60 50	112 91	9 00	30 19
William C. Boyce, T.	Aurora,	"	Nichols.			25							
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre,	"	Castle Creek, V.			25							
Orlando N. Benton, P.	Apalachin,	"	Apalachin, P.	2	1	49	2	1	. •	41 69	28 77	21 00	5 14
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	West-Newark,	"											
George N. Boardman, P.	Binghamton,	"	Binghamton, P.	5	11	427	2	11	13 00	249 00	393 67	112 00	314 85
George N. Todd, S. S.	Maine,	"	Maine, S. S.	10	2	117	6	3				35 00	
T. D. Walker, S. S.	Union,	"	Union, S. S.—10.	2	5	152				18 00	44 00	12 29	22 35
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.												
Cyrus T. Mills, Pres.—13.	Honolulu, Sand. Isl'ds.												
Candidates, 4.				22	37	1364	10	25	22 44	499 19	983 60	354 29	524 53
V. Synod of Susquehanna.												
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*												
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown,	N. Y.											
Alonzo Welton, P.	Middlefield Centre,	"	Middlefield, P.	2	1	126	2	1	4 00	17 33			
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Cherry Valley,	"											
Asahel Bronson, P.	Fly Creek,	"	Fly Creek, P.			*42			2 00				
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Springfield, N. Y.	Springfield, S. S.	1		109	1	1	8 00	250 00	335 00		35 00
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.	12	1	51	2	4	2 50	25 00			
Lemuel Clark, S. S.	Westford, "	Westford, S. S.			93							
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.		11	269		3	10 00	102 52	52 00	55 00	32 22
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown, "	Cooperstown, P.	15	11	124	11	3	12 00	24 00	182 80		86 79
William Baldwin, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.			*55			2 00				
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.			*54							
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford S. S.	2	1	110		1	5 00		13 00		26 00
Alexander S. Twombly, P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	1	1	80		4	10 00	43 00	340 00		60 00
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Richfield, "	Richfield, S. S.			40			2 00	24 00	15 00		
Matthew C. Brouson, S. S.—16.	Otego, "	Otego, S. S.	5	2	70	2	1		20 00			
		Worcester, S. S.	3	1	72							
		Laurens, S. S.			*42							
		Buel, S. S.—16.			*100							
			41	29	1437	19	18	57 50	505 85	937 80	55 00	240 01
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	1	1	200	1	2		34 32	120 80	35 08	40 58
Ambrose Eggleston, W. C.	Great Bend, Pa.											
Anthony McGill, S. S.	Triangle, N. Y.	Triangle, S. S.			*55							
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "											
Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sydney Plains, "	Sydney Plains, P.	3		57	1	1		17 78	23 78	7 00	15 00
Octavius Fitch, W. C.												
Hiram Doane, P.	Wabasha, Minn.											
John McLeish, S. S.	Bellville, N. Y.											
Hiram W. Gilbert, W. C.	Binghamton, "											

Isaac D. Cornwell, S. S.	Coventryville, N. Y.	Coventry, 1st, S. S.			88				17 00	21 65	2 00	6 36
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford, S. S.	2	4	170		6		62 55	47 66		
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh, "	Bainbr. & Nineveh, P.	1		134	1	1		21 29	21 04	8 00	15 81
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "	Preston, V.			*30							
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.			*122							
James Orton, S. S.	Greene, "	Greene, S. S.			*102							
Eleroy Curtis, S. S.—16.	Sherburne, "	Guil. and Nor., S. S.			*33							
		Masonville, V.			61							
Candidates, 2.		Norwich, P.			*188							
		New-Berlin, V.	4	2	116	1			11 54		8 30	
		Sherburne, S. S.	25	7	151	14		7 00	57 0[illegible]	3[illegible]5 00	66 94	49 25
		Barker, S. S.			*65							
		East-Guilford, V.										
		Bainbridge, S.S.—17.		4	46					34 75		
			36	18	1618	18	10	7 00	221 48	574 21	127 12	127 00
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*												
James Russell, W. C.												
William Fraser, W. C.	Hamden, N. Y.	Hamden, V.			*18							
Phineas Robinson, W. C.	New-York City, "											
Harvey Newcomb, P.	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.	1	2	52		7	2 00	60 00	50 00		
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Andes, "	Andes, V.			6			1 00	7 50			
George T. Everest, P. C.	Harpersfield, "										100 00	
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton, "											
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	5		167		4	7 00	76 00	69 00	13 00	
William T. Doubleday, P.	Delhi, "	Delhi, P.	4	10	157		7	8 00	124 51		16 60	
Warren Mayo, S. S.	Ludlow, Mass.											
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	New-Roads, N. Y.											
Chas. S. Dunning, *In transitu.*	Honesdale, Pa.											
[—12.		Colchester, S. S.	2	1	77	2	3	3 00	33 00	10 00		
Candidates, 3.		Tompkins, 1st. S. S.		1	119		10	5 00	24 50		4 00	
		Tompkins, 2d, S. S.		2	58	2	1		21 40			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Jefferson, S. S. [S. S.	1		107	1	2	3 00	12 63	13 79		
		Head of Delaware,		1	54				7 00	6 00		
		Shavertown, S. S.			19			1 00	10 00			
		Meredith, V.			*62							
		Davenport, V. —13.			16							
			13	17	912	5	34	30 50	376 54	149 29	33 60	
VI. Synod of Genesee.												
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*												
Samuel Leonard, W. C.												
Amasa West, W. C.												
Peter Kimball, W. C.	Boston, Mass.											
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.											
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	North-East, Pa.	Springbrook, V.			*30							
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, N. Y.	East-Hamburgh, S. S.			*16							
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk, "	Otto, S. S.			*30							
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, "	Connewango, V.		1	24				25 00	5 00		7 00
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Irving, "	Portland, S. S.		5	68		1	3 00	13 00	10 00		
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	Ashville, "											
James M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence.			*78							
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P. E.	5	1	275		34	25 00	310 41	457 70	667 80	152 49
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenville, "	Colden. [S. S.			*70							
Oliver D. Hibbard, S S.	Randolph, "	Buffalo, Westminster,		3	90		1	15 00	40 00		25 00	25 00
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield, "	Silver Creek, P. E.	2	3	166	1	5	10 00	55 08	36 79	81 29	41 12
Anson Gleason, F. M.	Rochester, "	St. Catharine's, S. S.			*111			6 00				
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans, "	Newstead, S. S.			*60							
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., LaFayette-st, P.	4	14	307		6	20 00	119 74	326 69	170 67	133 00

Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, 1st, P.	4	1	463		5	30 00	180 00	221 00	77 28	190 45	
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Saratoga Springs, "	South-Wales, V.	1		15	1	1		12 00		290 00		
Charles L. Hequemborgh, P. E.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, P. E.			*60								
Jacob A. Prime, Ag.	New-York City, N.Y.	Napoli, S. S.	9		73	4	1			9 00			
Richard M. Sandford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.	1		84	1		5 00	12 50	21 42	15 50	10 25	
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.	Eden, S. S.			*60								
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Ellicottsville, S. S.		1	60		1						
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.		5	283		15	15 00	124 92	125 56		37 03	
William L. Hyde, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk P.	2	3	90	1	14	6 00		16 00	10 50	8 00	
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, S. S.			58		1	3 00	20 00		20 00		
Rufus King, W. C.													
Philos G. Cook, Ag.	Buffalo, "												
Edward F. Fish, Tea.	Lancaster, Ohio.												
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Jamestown, N. Y.	Jamestown, P.		10	207		2	12 00		50 00			
Ennals J. Adams, S. S.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, East, V.			*20								
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	3		73			6 00	30 00	30 00			
Charles F. Mussey, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	9	8	274	3	4	18 00	106 65	113 23	99 74	128 72	
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Panama, "	Panama, S. S.		1	84		3	4 00	5 00	15 00	12 00	4 00	
Samuel J. Dorsey, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, S. S.	2		82			4 00	15 00				
Philander Griffin, Ch.	Buffalo, "	" 2d, S. S.			44			3 00	15 00		3 90		
Nathan Allen, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, S. S.—31.	17	3	121	8	9	5 00		21 00	30 00		
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.—40.	New-York City, "												
			59	59	3566	19	103	190 00	1084 30	1458 39	1216 58	737 06	
Licentiate.													
Joseph E. Tinker.—1.													
Candidates, 10.													
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*													
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	East-Bloomfield, N. Y.												
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "												
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Honeoye, N. Y.											
Robert R. Kellogg, S. S.	Elizabeth, N. J.											
Pliny F. Sanborn, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, N. Y.											
William Hunter, P.	Spring Water, "	Spring Water, P.	1	1	59	1	2		5 00			
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	2	6	127	2	3	5 00	150 00	273 00	12 00	145 00
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	12	3	131	3	14	6 55		50 00		13 00
Luther Conkling, C. P.	East-Bloomfield, "											
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, P.	2	8	230	1	4	12 00	92 54	50 98	47 75	67 34
Nathaniel Elmer, P. E.	East-Avon, "	Avon, P. E.	2	4	64		3	3 20	44 00	50 00		6 00
George P. Folsom, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.	4	10	132	2	1	6 50	45 34	44 70	88 32	48 40
Samuel Jessup, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, 2d, P.			140					89 72		
Alphonso L. Benton, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	4	6	207	2	4	12 00	178 92	95 43	120 50	96 26
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Koordistan.	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	3	1	136	1	1		53 25	43 69	35 00	16 00
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.—17.		Nunda, S. S.			*207							
		Union Corners, S. S.			*41							
		Dansville, 1st, V.			*87							
		South-Bristol, S. S.—[13.			*8							
			30	39	1369	12	32	45 25	569 05	697 52	303 57	892 00
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*												
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma Centre, N. Y.											
Charles E. Furman, S. S.	Rochester, "	Chili, S. S.	10	3	114	4		5 15	11 14			24 87
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, "											
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.	2	3	45	2		2 50				
Ralph S. Crampton, D. Sec.	Rochester, "	West-Mendon, S. S.		3	127			6 35	50 00	20 00		40 75
David L. Hunn, W. C.		Bergen, S. S.	1	6	190		3	5 00	15 50	17 93	6 49	94 76
James Fenner, W. C.	Williamsburgh, "											
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.	Rochester, "	Sweden, S. S.			*87			4 00				

Stephen C. Goetschius, W. C.													
David Powell, W. C.	Kendall, N. Y.												
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	North-Bergen, "	North-Bergen, S. S.	2		104		2	5 25	11 00	49 55	12 00	138 99	
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.	68	21	757	17	7	37 85	123 04	300 45	591 35	1069 18	
Alfred North, S. S.	Attica, "												
Ebenezer M. Toof, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.	13	2	172	4	8	8 00	6 36			58 88	
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.		1	49			2 45				13 00	
Job Pierson, P.	Victor, "	Victor, P.	1	4	101	1	2	5 05		10 00		30 00	
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.	5	3	266	2	2		119 78			96 04	
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Central, P.	91	38	513	42	8	25 65	549 21	300 00	3191 47	159 36	
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport, "												
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Kendall, V.			46			2 30	25 00			23 50	
Frederick Starr, Jr., Ag.	Auburn, "												
I. Norton Crittenden, S. S.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, S. S.			129								
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Parma Centre, "	Parma Centre, S. S.	3	3	55	1	1	2 75	22 00	31 00		12 00	
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.	Manepy, Ceylon.	Gates, S. S.—16.	8		38	4	2						
Charles R. Burdick, S. S.	Corfu, N. Y.												
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.—26.	Churchville, "												
Licentiates.			204	87	2793	77	35	112 30	933 03	728 93	3802 31	5449 92	
George Mickson.													
E. M. Carpenter.													
Horace Allen.													
David Dickey,	Rochester, N. Y.												
William E. Strickland.—5.													
Candidate, 1.													
4. *Presb. of Genesee.*													
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington, N. Y.	Bennington, V.			*39								
Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D., Chan.	Le Roy, "	[S. S.											
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Johnsonsburgh, "	Tonawanda Valley,			19		3						

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, N. Y.	Elba, P.	4	2	91	1	2		151 51	122 50	123 37	345 00
Thomas M. Hodgman, S. S.	York, "											
Elisha Whittlesey, P.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, P.	8	6	275	6	12	14 00	192 91	215 41	62 16	76 46
Daniel Russell, P.	Pike, "	Pike, P.	3	1	124	2		3 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
N. Marcellus Clute, S. S.	Byron, N. Y.	Byron, S. S.			*131							
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Pavilion, "	Pavilion, S. S.			10				12 00			5 00
Walter V. Couch, *In trans.*, S.S.	Ellicottsville, "											
Timothy H. Quigley, W. C.	E. Bethany, "											
John Dodd, S. S.	Alexander, "	Alexander, S. S.			43		1		25 00			
Elizur Newell Manley, P.	Oakfield, "	Oakfield, P.	2	1	69	2	7	3 16	78 52	50 00	42 25	62 53
Charles W. MacCarthy, W. C. [—15.	E. Pembroke, "	Corfu, S. S.	12	6	105	4		4 65	19 35	44 35		5 00
		Batavia, V.	6	6	216	3	4	10 70	289 56	166 57	32 25	55 89
Licentiates.		Attica, S. S.			*105							
		Sheldon, 1st, V.			*36							
Clark Richardson.		Wiscoy, V.			*27							
Martin B. Gregg, S. S.—2.	Orangeville, N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.	1	3	42							
		Pembroke and Batavia, V.—16.			*70							
			36	25	1402	18	29	35 51	778 85	608 83	265 03	554 88
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.	Barre Centre, V.			*95							
Sherman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "	Gaines, S. S.			*50							
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.	1		140			7 00	14 00	30 00	17 00	14 00
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	10	12	440	2	3		151 65	186 15		
Alexander McColl, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	2	6	110		6	8 20	180 00	122 00		

Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.			Middleport, S. S.			54		1		22 60		8 50		
R. S. Eggleston, S. S.	Knowlesville,	N. Y.	Knowlesville, S. S.			100			6 66	10 00				
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	Gaines,	"	Gainesboro, V.			*63								
Charles H. Chester, Ag.	Geneva,	"												
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville,	"	Millville, S. S.			*88								
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville,	"	Yates, S. S.			84		4	4 00	30 00	60 00			
Joshua Cooke, P.	Lewiston,	"	Lewiston, P.			60		6	3 00	40 00	30 00	19 25		
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Bristol Centre,	"												
John F. Severance, S. S.	Niagara City,	"	Niagara City, S. S.			*66								
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Allegan, Mich.		Carlton, V.			*41								
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Gaines,	N. Y.							*5 19					
William G. Hubbard, S. S.—17.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, S. S.		7	160		5	7 50			30 00		
			Medina, S. S.		10	213		11	10 45	113 46	48 00			
			Somerset, S. S.			*101								
			Albion, V.			*424								
			North-Pelham, S. S. [—18.			*44								
				13	35	2333	2	36	52 00	591 71	476 15	74 75	14 00	
6. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*														
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond,	N. Y.	Almond, P.	5	6	360	2	8	10 00	36 00		60 00	20 00	
John T. Baldwin, W. C.	Franklinville,	"	Olean, S. S.	4	3	91	4	3	5 00	22 00	25 00	6 01		
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Bradford, Pa.		Alleghany, S. S.			30								
John W. Lane, S. S.	Centreville,	N. Y.	Centreville, S. S.			*50								
John N. Hubbard, S. S.	Friendship,	"	Burns, P.			60			1 00	3 96	3 10			
Isaac G. Ogden, P.	Portville,	"	Portville, P.		1	54		2	2 70	26 00	33 71	10 35		
John E. Baker, P.	Arkport,	"	Arkport, P.			45		2	2 00	6 42	12 07			
Edwin J. Stewart, P.	Franklinville,	"	Franklinville, P.	2	2	40	2	1	2 00	30 00				
William C. White, S. S.	Cuba,	"	Cuba, S. S.	4	6	125		5		20 00		75 00	3 00	
Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.—10.	Angelica,	"	Angelica, S. S.		1	100		1	5 00	85 00	80 00	25 00	15 00	
			Andover, V.—11.			*45								
				15	19	1000	8	22	27 70	231 38	153 88	153 86	38 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.												
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*												
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, N. Y.											
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., P. E.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P. E.	1	2	183			9 50	30 00	141 07		79 00
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.	2	2	113	1	3	5 80		80 00	30 00	27 00
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.			148		2	8 00	90 89	47 00		86 00
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	1	1	115	1		6 00	17 25	47 50		12 00
James W. Wood, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.		2	238		9	12 00	60 75	122 38	83 00	102 50
Daniel Higbie, P.	Blooming Grove, "	Washingtonville, P.			40			2 00	54 15			25 25
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	1	4	100	1	1	5 50		11 50		
Livingston Willard, P.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.	2	6	92			4 40	48 00	15 00		
Augustus Seward, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	8	10	303	4	5	15 00	40 00	130 00	45 00	119 00
Henry Osborn, P. E.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P. E.	1	2	91	1	5	4 60	7 00	18 00		6 00
Henry J. Acker, P.—12.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	58	7	126	48	3	4 00	12 00	22 00	5 00	31 00
		West-Town, V.			*70			1 30				
Candidate, 1.		Otisville, V.—13.			*27			1 40				
			74	36	1646	56	28	79 50	360 04	634 45	163 00	487 75
2. *Presb. of North River.*												
James I. Ostrom, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	New-Windsor, P.			*41							
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.		2	57			4 00	16 00	50 00		
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "											
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	Poughkeepsie, "	Milton, S. S.	1	1	*55			6 00				
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.			*400							
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.			*80			6 00				

Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	Pleasant Plains, N. Y.											
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing, "	Lloyd, P.			*130			7 00				
A. Cogswell Frissell, S. S.	Amenia, "	Westminster, S. S.	1	26	27			6 00				
Harvey Smith, P.	South-Amenia, "	South-Amenia, P.		1	80			10 00	25 00	132 00	47 00	30 00
George W. McMillan, P.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.	3		51	2	2	3 00	30 00	38 00	4 00	63 00
Francis B. Wheeler, P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.			*376			20 00				
Louis P. Ledoux, P.	Cornwall, "	Cornwall, P.	11	5	83	3	12	5 00		35 25	137 43	2347 04
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	Stanhope, N. J.											
Walter H. Clark, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
Dwight K. Bartlett, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	Smithfield, P.										
Elisha G. Cobb, P.	Peekskill, N. Y.	Peekskill, 2d, P.			145			10 00	57 86	73 10		
George R. Furguson, S. S.—18.												
		Pleasant Plains, V.	2		100	2	6	7 00				
Liccntiates.		Freedom Plains, V.		1	96		5	7 00	16 00			24 00
		Amenia, V.			*73			3 00				
Nelson Millard.		Highlands, V.			*56							
John P. Roe.—2.		Pleasant Valley, W., V										
		Washington Hollow,										
Candidate, 1.		[V.—19.										
			18	36	1850	7	35	94 00	144 86	328 35	288 43	2464 04
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*												
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.											
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "											
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, "											
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.											
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.	1	1	202			10 00	20 29	22 50	40 00	22 22
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, L. I.	Mattituck, P.	1	6	63		3	2 90	8 00	18 00	15 00	16 00
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	2		164		7	8 20	50 00	25 00	40 00	20 43
Edward Stratton, P.—8.	Greenport, "	Greenport, P.	2	3	123		3	5 95	2 00	120 00	40 00	
		Franklinville, V.		2	78		3	4 20	26 25	59 00	26 05	17 00
Candidates, 2.		Cutchogue, V.—6.			*66			3 30			5 00	
			6	12	696		16	34 55	106 54	244 50	166 05	75 65

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of New-York, 3d.*												
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.											
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N.Y.											
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
J. Constantine Adamson, D.D., W. C.	Cape Town, S. Africa.											
David Oliver Allen, D.D., W.C.	Lowell, Mass.											
Robert Kirkwood, W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
John J. Owen, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City, N. Y.											
John W. Irwin, Tea.	Branchport, "											
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	New-York, North, P.	39	19	550	10	20	25 00	659 25	354 64	1228 60	150 00
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	" Allen st., P.	32	27	500	8	17	20 00	982 56	252 00		
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "											
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" " "	" 14th st., P.	15	18	458	3	15	60 00	3588 23	2323 91	2739 00	880 31
Frederick W. Graves, P. E.	" " "											
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	5	10	235		8	15 00	330 00	200 00		
James W. C. Pennington, D.D.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George Cooke, Tea.												
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	" " "	N. York, 13th st., P.	10	35	725		23	25 00	777 18	282 88	116 24	86 92
David B. Coe, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
Lewis C. Lockwood, Ch.	" " "											
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.												
Charles P. Bush, Sec.	" " "											
Oliver B. Bidwell, W. C.	" " "											
William K. Platt, P.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, P.	2	2	70	1	4	2 00	45 00			30 00
Henry Highland Garnet, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. York, Prince st., P.			*460			1 00				
George L. Prentiss, D.D., S. S.	" " "											

Henry Toelke, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Germ., 1st, P.	28		115		14	1 00		20 00				
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	" " "													
D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin, P. C.	Sharon, Ct.													
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, Ind.													
George C. Lucas, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.	6	26	162	2	10	7 00	71 86	25 00				
J. Geddes Craighead, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.													
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.													
Revilo J. Cone, P. C.	Morwinsville, Ct.													
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.													
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.													
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	3	8	69		6	9 00	371 93	458 34	120 00	135 00		
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.													
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	" " "	New-York, 7th, P.	1	7	968		6	25 00	704 98	229 64	462 39	85 00		
Richard G. E. Humphries, W. C.	" " "	[S. S.												
William P. Barker, F. M.	Khokar, India.	Ahmednuggur, 1st,			*95									
Robert R. Booth, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	4	10	411		2	60 00	3377 84	3358 85	763 89			
Daniel Ames, W. C.	" " "													
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ebon Isld., Micronesia.													
Robert R. Thompson, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.													
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Chicopee, Mass.													
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, 1st, P.	6	8	96	4	4	3 00	116 50	64 51	35 00	22 00		
Varnum D. Collins, S. S.	Washington City, D. C.													
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, West, P.	13		98	4	7	3 00	29 70	23 01				
Samuel W. Crittenden, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y													
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	Bergen, 1st, P.	9	13	154	1	11	9 00	63 67	122 46	97 54	39 79		
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, Amer., P.	10	10	248		9	10 00	605 00	1135 00	470 00	500 00		
Herman C. Riggs, S. S.	St. Catharine's, C. W.													
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, Westmin., P.	7	6	196		23	6 00	868 95	75 81	38 27			
Alvan B. Goodale, M.D., F. M.	Marash, Syria.	[S. S.												
Raphael Kessler, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Germ., Riv. st.,	24	10	34	1	11	1 00						
Henry N. Cobb, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.													
James A. Skinner, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Herman D. Wrage, S. S.—59.	Yonkers, N. Y.											
		N. York, Spring st., S.S	3	12	365	1	4	15 00	120 00	100 00		
		Stamford, 1st, V.	10	13	181		9	12 00	522 00	482 25	77 69	
		N. York, 1st st., P. E.	4	3	79	2	2	3 00	6 31	15 31	92 61	
		Tremont, Union, S. S.			*68			1 00				
		Newtown, 2d, Col.,			*35							
Licentiates.		[S. S.—24.										
			231	237	6312	37	205	313 00	13,240 96	9523 61	6241 23	1929 02
Horace W. Finch,	Hudson, N. Y.											
Patrick J. Leo,	Ireland.											
Cuthbert H. Powell, S. S.	Long Ridge, Ct.											
Carleton S. Horton,	Madeira.											
William F. V. Bartlett.												
Eugene Douglass,	New-York City, N. Y.											
James A. Little,	" " "											
Augustus L. Marden, P. C.	Piermont, N. H.											
Alfred S. Collins,	Fitz-William, N. H.											
David Stuart Dodge,	New-York City, N. Y.											
George B. Newcomb,	" " "											
John S. Whitman,	Williamstown, Mass.											
John M. Forbes,	New-York City, N. Y.											
Frederick H. Adams,	Peekskill, "											
William Addy,	Montreal, C. E.											
J. Henry Beale, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Samuel Carlile,	" " "											
L. Dwight Chapin,	Amsterdam, N. Y.											
Levi P. Sabin,	Hudson, O.											
John P. Watson.—20.	Gilford, N. H.											
Candidates, 40.												

5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*														
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., 4th Av., P.			*343									
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" " "													
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D, Chan.	Ann Arbor, Mich.													
John Spaulding, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.													
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.													
William Adams, D.D., P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. Y., Madison sq., P.	44	43	790	6	41	70	00	8963	12	9704	81	6328 00	2042	04
Gorham D. Abbott, LL.D., Tea.	" " "															
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.															
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	N. York, Eleventh, P.	42	9	589	11	22	6	50	150	00	200	00	30 00	139	00
George W. Wood, D.D., Sec.	" " "															
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" " "															
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" " "															
J. Addison Saxton, Tea.	Norwich, Ct.															
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, 1st, P.	4	6	155	1	9	6	50	192	23	61	92	28 20	26	32
Henry M. Field, Ed.	New-York City, N. Y.															
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" " "															
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Centr'l, P	7	2	143	1	14	5	50	30	00	30	00		92	00
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Beirut, Syria.															
Gurdon W. Noyes, W. C.	New-Haven, Ct.															
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, Asia.															
Charles E. Lindsley, P. C.	Southport, Ct.															
Sereno E. Bishop, Ch.	Lahaina, Sand. Islands.															
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.	Northport, L. I.	Northport, 1st, S. S.	13	6	22	5										
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	New-York City, N. Y.	New-York, West, P.	16	24	552	1	14	29	62	561	00	440	00	199 06	51	45
Orlando H. White, P. C.	Meriden, Ct.															
John Henry Hall.																
Frederick W. Williams, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.															
James H. Dwight, P.	Englewood, N. J.	Englewood, P.			23	1	2									
Edward Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.															
Jesse W. Hough, S. S.	Williston, Vt.															
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.															
James H. Taylor, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, P.	6	5	83	1	7	6	04	24	50	73	60			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph P. Lestrade, C. M.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Eldridge Mix, S. S.	" " "											
Charles H. Payson, S. S.	" " "											
George E. Post, M.D., Ch.—36.	" " "	Manhattanville, S. S.			28		4			15 00		
		N. York Central, V.	2	3	274			33 44		157 00	100 00	84 25
		French Evangelical,	7	1	50				25 00			
Licentiates.		[S. S.—12.										
			141	102	3052	27	113	157 60	9945 85	10,682 33	6655 26	2435 06
Samuel J. Parker.												
Elizur W. Goodrich.												
Charles Livingston,	East-Africa.											
Ira O. De Long, S. S.	Hornellsville, N. Y.											
William B. Dwight, Tea.	Englewood, N. J.											
Robert H. Williamson,	Dodgeville, Wis.											
D. Ostrom Timlow, S. S.												
C. Edwin Griggs, S. S.	Chaplin, Ct.											
Hiram C. Haydn.												
Theodore J. Holmes,	Richmond, Vt.											
Theodore A. Gardner, S. S.	Manhattanville, N. Y.											
John H. McMonagle.												
Abraham C. Baldwin,	New-York City, N. Y.											
John H. Sinclair.												
W. H. Ford, S. S.												
James W. Coleman,	Amity, N. Y.											
James W. Stark,	Colchester, Ct.											
James McLaughlin,	Jacksonville, Ill.											
Charles H. Barrett, S. S.—21.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Candidates, 14.												

6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*													
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S. [P.	1	8	54	1	1		45 00	50 00	30 00		
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, (E. D.,) N. Y.	Brooklyn, (E. D.,) 1st,	12	10	300	6	10	12 00	208 50	41 00	100 00		
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	" "	" South, P.	13	28	529	7	12	35 00	416 42	652 21	180 32	800 00	
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "	" City Park					1						
R. B. S. Montsalvatge, Ag.	Panama, C. A.	[Mission, V.	1		49					30 00			
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Westmins., P.			*181								
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" "												
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Tocat, Turkey.												
Theodore L. Cuyler, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Park, P.	17	118	269	4	17	12 00	986 14	378 07	258 58	203 44	
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "												
Amos N. Freeman, P. C.	Hartford, Ct.												
Peter J. H. Myers, C. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Daniel P. Noyes, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.												
Charles S. Robinson, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 1st, P.	15	48	406	1	16	41 00	1378 13	1430 06	324 67	829 15	
Elijah D. Murphy, P. C.	Avon, Ct.	Haverstraw, V.			*149								
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, 3d, P.	8	7	300	4	17	12 00	330 18	249 18	155 44		
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, S. Africa.												
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Constantinople, Turkey.												
Charles H. Thompson, P.—20.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	" Siloam, P.—			*134								
		[10.											
Licentiate.			67	214	2341	23	74	112 00	3364 37	2830 52	1019 01	1832 59	
David Fitch.—1.													
Candidates, 4.													
7. *Presb. of Newark.*													
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, 2d, P.	9	6	119	1	8	4 00	108 00	160 00		10 00	
Enos A. Osborne, C. M.	Newark, "												
Abner Brundage, W. C.	West-Bloomfield, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, N. J.											
Daniel G. Sprague, W. C.	South-Orange, "											
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	23	5	402							
James G. Hamner, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	3	21	173	1	5	15 00	76 41	90 00	35 18	
Isaac McIlvaine, Tea.	" "											
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "											
William Bradley, Tea.	Orange, "											
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, 1st, P.			*488							
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.			*322							
James M. Sherwood, W. C.	Bloomfield, "											
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	" "											
James P. Wilson, D D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, S. Park, P.	7	19	307	3	20	25 00	2247 60	714 51	332 47	173 00
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	7	9	306	2	9	22 00	632 50	359 50	211 23	496 13
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.			*426							
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	2	7	245	1	10					
John F. Pingry, Tea.	Newark, "											
Daniel W. Poor, D.D, P.	" "	Newark, High st., P.	6	8	223	1	3	11 50		268 30	200 00	
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" 2d, P.	3	16	454	2	17	25 00	800 00	350 00	120 00	25 00
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 1st, P.			*330							
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	9	22	185	4	6	7 00	130 00		31 00	
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	3	13	180		11	9 00	173 25	56 25	20 00	
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	——— China.											
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.											
Samuel R. Davis, Tea.	New-York City, N. Y.											
George C. Goehring, S. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	West-Bloomfield, N. J.											
J. Addison Priest, P.	" "	West-Bloomfield, P.	3	15	201		6	6 00	448 47	583 92	250 00	87 50
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											

Charles H. Theberath, P.	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson, German.			*118									
Theodore L. Byington, F. M.	Adrianople, Turkey.													
J. H. Rickett, S. S.	Wysox, Pa.													
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, N. J.	South-Orange, P.	46	8	168	16	3	7	00	93	88	119	62	40	07	
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.		11	79		1			80	00	106	00			
David Magie, Jr., P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, 1st, P.			*203											
J. U. Guenther, P.	Newark, "	Newark, German, P.			*251											
Hermann Bielfeld, P.—41.	" "	" " 2d, P.														
		" 6th, V.	8	8	126			6	00	173	94	111	94			
Licentiates.		" Plane st., V.			*155											
		[—23.														
			125	168	5461	31	99	137	50	4964	05	2920	04	1239	95	791 63
George Pierson.																
Isaac N. Caldwell.																
James Robertson.—3.																
Candidates, 8.																
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*																
Barnabas King, D.D., P.	Rockaway, N. J.															
John Ford, W. C.	Parsippany, "															
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, P.			202			5	00	7	00			20	00	30 00
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1		82	2	10	4	20			20	00	75	00	75 00
Joel Campbell, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.	2	1	26			1	30	8	00					
Robert Crossett, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.	11	3	213	10		10	00			35	00	89	00	
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	" 1st, P.	1		103		2	5	00			171	00	17	00	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	11	13	138	2	6	6	00	145	00	350	00	150	00	166 00
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover Neck, "	Hanover, 1st, P.		7	215		4	10	75	40	00	85	00	70	00	217 00
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	6	8	131		6					42	00			69 00
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.	23	3	210	2	4	7	00	39	00	134	00	26	00	40 00
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.	1	1	112	1	2	6	00	15	00	30	00	20	00	
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Branchville, "	Frankford, S. S.	39	11	126	30	1	4	00	40	00	42	00	41	00	95 00
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	4	2	124	2	1	4	50	44	00	48	00	12	00	9 00
Joseph F. Sutton, W. C.		Parsippany, V.			*61			3	00							
Pearl S. Cossett, W. C.																

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William L. Moore, S. S.	Sparta, N. J.	Sparta, S. S.	1	1	150	1		3 50		7 00		9 00
Frederick F. Judd, P.	Parsippany, "	Hanover, 2d, P.	4	8	99	2	6	5 00	60 00	115 00		47 00
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, 2d, P.	2	9	100	1	1	4 50	26 00	26 00		45 00
James H. Board, S. S.	West-Milford, "	West Milford, S. S.	5	2	103	2						40 00
Goodloe B. Bell, S. S.	Hardyston, "	Hardyston, S. S.	2	2	79	2	1	4 00	8 00	43 00	6 00	8 00
Theodore F. White, *In transitu.* [—22.	New-York City, N. Y.	Stanhope, S. S.	3		33			1 80				10 00
Licentiate.		Berkshire Valley, S.S. [—20.			27				10 00		10 00	15 00
John Jenkins.—1.			116	71	2334	57	44	85 55	442 00	1150 00	526 00	875 00
Candidate, 1.												
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*												
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford, Pa.	Gibson, S. S.			31			1 00			2 34	2 24
Burr Baldwin, P. M.	Montrose, "											
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "											
Adam Miller, P.	" "	Harford, P.		5	249		9		32 59	22 40	21 39	
Samuel Schaeffer, W. C.	Waverly, "											
James B. Wilson, S. S.	Ararat, "	Ararat, S. S.			40		2	1 00	12 50	7 00		
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.		3	339		1	13 00	60 00	295 00	66 00	
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox, "											
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.	2	6	150	1	5	7 00	6 00	7 00	16 00	
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley, "	Hawley, P.	1		40	1	1		25 00		5 00	
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, "	Salem, S. S.	4		65		5					
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.		8	226		11	13 00	100 50	101 00	30 00	
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore, "	Dunmore, S. S.	7	1	41	1		15 00	52 00	38 00	5 00	15 00
William H. Adams, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	4	84		1	3 00	25 00	14 00	5 00	
Joseph O. Boswell, H. M.	Harford, "											

Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Providence, Pa.	Providence, S. S.	6	18	66	3	4		60 00		47 50	19 00	
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany, "	Bethany, P.		1	102			3 00	15 00	17 00	15 00		
		Lebanon, P.	3	2	24	2	1	1 00	5 00		15 00		
David A. Abbey, S. S.	New-Milford, "	New-Milford, S. S.	3	2	64		5		12 50	12 00	10 00		
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood, N. Y.	Liberty, S. S.			*60								
Jerre Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
Albert G. Beebe, P.	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P.	3		124	2	1		43 12	60 00		4 28	
		Uniondale, P.		2	64				3 25	13 80		2 72	
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.			*50								
		Auburn, S. S.			*11								
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton, "	Prompton, P.		4	28				12 50	3 00	12 00		
		Wymart, P.	1		31				12 50	4 00	13 00		
Jesse Brush, W. C.—25.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna, V.			*72								
Licentiates.													
Asahel L. Clark, P. E.	Hyde-Park, "	Hyde-Park, P. E.	2	4	32			2 00			26 50		
Samuel Jessup.	Montrose, "	Wysox, V.			*41								
Isaac Riley.—3.	" "	Archbald V.			*12								
		Franklin, P. E.	1		90		3		17 00	18 00			
Candidates, 4.		Honesdale, P. E.	5	4	250	2	3	24 00	192 25	237 72	137 17		
		Abington, V.			*32								
		Dundaff, P. E.			18		2		12 00	13 00	3 00		
		Scott, V.	12		46	9	1						
		Jackson, V.			25				5 00				
		Lenoxville, V.—31.			*18								
VIII. Synod of Penn.			51	64	2525	21	55	83 00	793 71	863 92	425 90	43 24	
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*													
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.												
George Foot, P. and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencador, P.			*105								
		Christiana, S. S.			*50								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, Del.	St. George's, P.	1	6	191		4	9 55	219 00	63 00	87 00	73 00
Heminway J. Gaylord, P.	Delaware City, "	Del. City, 1st, P.			80			4 00	10 00		45 00	20 00
		Port Penn, P.	1		92		9	4 60	33 43	63 04	10 43	20 00
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.											
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilming'n, Central, P.	9	6	271	3	12	11 03	2259 50	171 51	217 02	80 00
George Hord, Tea.	Chester, Pa.											
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm., Hanover st., P.	10	7	306	2	10	15 30	457 43	446 77	152 00	181 00
James Morton, S. S.	New-York City, N. Y.											
John W. Mears, Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
J. Garland Hamner, P. & S. S. [—11.	Milford, Del.	Milford, P.	3	1	27	1			17 00		16 00	39 50
		Mispillion, P.			*19							10 00
Licentiates.		Felton, S. S.			10							10 00
		Drawyers', S. S.	1	2	86		1		10 93	21 97		10 00
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Wilmington, Del.	Forest, V.			72							10 00
William R. Morris.—2.	Dover, "	Chesapeake City, V.			*27							
		Greensboro', V.			*10							
Candidates, 4.		Newark Village, V.			*37							
		[—15.										
			25	22	1383	10	36	44 48	3007 29	766 29	527 45	453 50
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3d.												
Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, 1st, P.	2	2	98		17	5 00	20 00	40 00	60 00	20 00
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Michael Burdett, P.	Kingsessing P. O., "	Darby, 2d, P.			*60							
John Patton, D.D., P. E.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., Logan Sq., P. E.	9	4	233	5	7	5 00	811 00		46 00	
James M. Davis, S. S.	" "	Darby, 1st, S. S.	2		60	1	10		26 00		24 00	
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Phila., Western, P.	10	2	201	1	2	15 00	200 00	150 00	500 00	100 00
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "											
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Haverford, "	Marple, P.	2		93	1	4	5 00	27 00	36 00		21 00

Peter Parker, M.D., W. C.														
Benj. J. Wallace, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia,	Pa.												
John Jenkins, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Calvary, P.	132	10	470	5	10	60 00	4800 00	1500 00	900 00	2700 00	
Ezra E. Adams, P.	"	"	" N. Broad st., P.	14	83	117	3	4	10 00	930 00	210 00	112 00		
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby,	"												
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.														
Isaac Wetherill, W. C.														
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	West-Philadelphia,	"	Mantua, P.	16	18	229	2	7	10 00	34 00	72 00	32 00	113 00	
Walter S. Drysdale, P.	Frazer P. O.	"	East Whiteland, P.	4	3	91	2			212 00				
Henry Darling, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	"	Phila., Clinton st., P.	15	21	487	5	21	30 00	1218 00	557 00	1150 00	329 00	
David C. Meeker, P.	Wallace P. O.,	"	W. Nantmeal, P.	7	1	118	3	1				17 00	15 00	
John W. Dulles, Sec.	Philadelphia,	"												
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester,	"	Westchester, 1st, P.	10	16	233	6	11	13 00	1025 00	130 00	156 00	39 00	
Epaminoudas J. Pierce, F. M.	Philadelphia,	"												
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Philadelphia,	"	Phila., Walnut st., P.	5	29	146	1	5	10 00	8568 00	188 00			
James McCaskie, P.	Philadelphia,	"	" S. Western, P.	9	6	167		22						
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	"	"	" Olivet, P.	2	4	217	1	7		80 00	38 00	110 00	160 00	
John O. Blythe, W. C.	"	"												
George Van Deurs, S. S.	"	"												
H. Augustus Smith, P. E.	"	"	" Cedar st., P. E.	13	4	211	2	16			53 00	52 00	85 00	
Frank L. Robbins, P.	"	"	" Green Hill, P.	16	17	255	3	7	15 00	465 00	90 00	335 00		
Alfred Taylor, Sec.—30.	Burlington, N. J.													
			Unionville, V.	1		18								
Candidates, 16.			Womelsdorf, V.											
			Downingtown, P.—[21.			*11								
				269	220	3515	41	151	178 00	18,496 00	3114 00	3494 00	2952 00	
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 4th.														
*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia,	Pa.							*10 00					
Albert Barnes, P.	"	"	Philadelphia, 1st, P.	8	7	530	4	5	57 35					
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	"	"	" 3d, P.	20	19	652	3	23	35 00	1694 13	671 60	675 00	426 38	
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	"	"	" African, 2d, V.			*50								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
David Malin, D.D., Tea.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, Market [square, P.	7	9	334	2	6	15 00	137 12	275 00	104 00	35 00
Charles Boyter, W. C.	Beverly, N. J.	Reading, Wash. st., V.			*68							
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	" 1st, P.	14	9	343	1	7	20 00	226 10	228 00	43 86	
Cornelius S. Conking, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.			*263							
Richard Walker, P. E.	Allentown, Pa.	Kenderton, 1st, P. E.			*35							
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, 1st, P.	4	1	154	1	2	3 50	60 00	49 64	5 00	22 70
John McLeod, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
George Duffield, Jr., P.	" "	Phila., N.L., Central, P.			*400			20 00				
Charles F. Diver, W. C.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, V.			*125							
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	6	1	240	2	1	10 00	44 53	66 00	47 71	14 59
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., N. L., 1st, P.	17	5	446	7	12	20 00	907 15	316 00	448 54	84 09
William T. Eva, P.	" "	Kensington, 1st, P.	81	22	901	27	43	20 00	86 70	107 32	100 00	157 00
Edward B. Bruen, W. C.	" "	Southwark, 1st, V.			*259							
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, "	Mountain, S. S.	8	2	50	3			24 00		8 00	
John Ward, W. C.	Newark, N. J.											
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, Pa.	Manayunk, P.	7	8	225	1	47	5 00	217 60	50 00	100 00	
Henry S. Osborn, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.	8	3	93		6	7 00		200 00	60 00	90 00
Benjamin Judkins, Jr., P.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, 1st, P.	1	4	99		7	6 00	50 00	31 61	55 00	6 00
J. Addison Whitaker, Tea.	Belvidere, N. J.	Hocendauqua, 1st, P.			*17							
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	2	3	300		3	10 00	41 81		50 64	30 00
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, 1st, P.			*88			3 65				
Daniel G. Mallery, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Centr'l, P.	5	8	203	2	10	5 00	35 00	12 50	50 00	30 00
George W. Cox, W. C.	Philadelphia, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.		1	30		1	2 00	10 00			
Albert Henry Barnes, Tea.	" "											
Alfred I. Snyder, P.	Whitemarsh, "	Springfield, 1st, P.		1	34		3	2 50	6 55			
Charles R. Bliss, P.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, P.	1	8	38	1	3	2 50	133 60	59 91	35 25	
Richard A. Mallery, S. S.	Upper Acquehogue,											
William J. Erdman, S. S.	St. Paul, Min. [N. Y.											

John B. Reeve, P.—34.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Lombard st.,										
		[Central, P.—27.	13	6	230		4					
Licentiates.												
			202	117	6207	54	183	254 50	3674 29	2067 58	1783 04	895 76
Mahlon Long, Tea.	Hartsville, Pa.											
Alonzo P. Johnson.												
Albert Erdman.												
John F. Baird.—4.	Cedarville, N. J.											
Candidates, 25.												
* Died, June 17th, 1861.												
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*												
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, 1st, P.	6	9	176	2	9	15 00	289 62	341 90	484 46	113 00
John W. Davis, W. C.	Dauphin, "											
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "											
Harmon Loomis, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, P.	7	15	206	3	6	15 00	715 10	90 00	65 00	103 41
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India.											
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, Pa.	Carlisle, 1st, P.	7	2	333	3	19	20 00	338 08	113 12	197 53	
Leeds K. Berridge, *In transitu.*	Philadelphia, "											
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	New-Berlin, "											
Charles M. Blake, P.	Philadelphia, "	Hublersburgh, C. P.	7	2	58		7	8 00	12 00			6 00
		Spring Mills, C. P.	3	1	32		3	3 00	30 32		10 00	3 53
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, "											
Chas. J. Hutchins, *In transitu.*												
Thomas Street, P.	York, Pa.	York, P.	7	2	134	1	10	15 00	121 13	238 64	30 00	282 83
James Dickson, P.	Northumberland, "	Northumberl'd, 1st, P.			*96			10 00				
Robert C. Allison, *In transitu.*	Tionesta, "											
Alexander D. Moore, S. S.—16.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.	2	1	42	1	2	3 00	22 50		25 00	
		Mount Pleasant, V.			*38							
Candidates, 8.		Harrisburgh, 2d, S. S.	1		19							
		[—10.										
			39	22	1134	10	56	84 00	1528 75	783 66	811 99	508 77

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.**												
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D., W.C.	Newark, Del.											
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.			421							
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" " "											
Mason Noble, Ch. and S. S.	" " "	Washington, 6th, S.S.			65							
Moses Jewell, W. C.	" " "											
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" " "	Washington, 1st, P.			218							
Andrew G. Carothers, W. C.	Turk's Island, W. Ind.											
S. T. Bartlett, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Wash., Western, P.			42							
Halsey Dunning, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt., 1st Const., P.			141							
T. B. McFalls, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Wash., Assembly's, P.			100							
C. N. Carmel, P.	" " "	" 1st Col'd, P.			20							
Franklin Noble, W. C.	" " "											
A. D. Hollister, W. C.	" " "											
A. S. Evans, P.—14.	Lisbon, Md.	Lisbon, P.			24							
		Middlebrook, P.			48							
Licentiate.		Quarries, P.—10.			48							
Ralph R. Gurley, Sec.—1.	Washington City, D. C.				1127							
IX. Synod of West-Penn.												
1. *Presb of Erie.*												
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	4	2	378	1	8	18 75	100 00	100 00	50 00	312 00
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, "	East Mill Creek, P.			50		2	2 50	10 00	10 36	5 00	28 30
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.			50		4	3 09	37 50	10 00		18 00
George W. Cleveland, P.	Moreheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.			64		2	3 25	25 00	25 00		25 25

Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, Pa.	Waterford, P.	1	1	76	1		4 00	18 00	7 00		9 90
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.	Springfield X Roads, "	Springfield, S. S.	2	3	90		1	4 40	10 00	15 00		27 90
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Edinborough, "	Edinborough, S. S.	3	1	132	1		6 00	7 00	4 48		20 60
William Grassie, P.	Wattsburgh, "	Wattsburgh, P.	6	3	120	4	6	6 00	59 94	34 54	5 60	47 50
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	North-East, "	North-East, S. S.		3	160		1	8 00		76 89		11 80
Ambrose Dunn, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Manchester, P.	5	3	98	1	1	4 50	50 00	15 00		12 00
		Union, S. S.	2	2	51	2		2 45	2 42	1 25		4 75
Blackford Condit, S. S.—11.		Greene, S. S.			42			2 25			3 57	
Licentiate.		Beaver Dam, S. S.—[13.			40			2 06	2 00			10 00
Irvin I. St. John.—1.			23	18	1351	10	25	67 25	321 86	299 52	64 17	530 00
Candidates, 5.												
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E., and Cambridge, P. E.	11		196		10	3 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	10 00
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.	2	4	39		1	3 00				
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	22	2	284	7	15	4 60	56 00	20 00	85 00	15 00
William T. Dickson, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Pine Grove, S. S.			37			4 00				7 00
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, S. S.	1		15			1 00	4 00	1 00		2 00
		Garland, P.			43			1 00	6 00	2 00		3 00
George H. Hammer, S. S.—6.	Titusville, "	Oil Creek, S. S.		1	46			4 28				
		Sunville, V.			82		2	3 00				
Licentiate.		Cherry-Tree, S. S.	1	2	55		2	3 00	13 00	12 00	30 00	
		Kerr's Hill, S. S.			45		1	2 50				
Samuel Wykoff.—1.		Tionesta, S. S.			25			5 62			20 00	
		Fairfield, V.			*17							
		Conneautville, V.			*27							
		Pleasantville, V.			*20							
		Centreville, V.—16.			*11							
			35	9	942	7	31	35 00	97 00	40 00	140 00	37 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*												
Samuel M. Sparks, P. E.	Mount Pleasant, Pa.	Mount Pleasant, P. E.	3		150	2	4	7 50				
		Pleasant Unity, P. E.	2		92	2						
James F. Read, P.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, 1st, P.	3	6	89		16	4 00	5 00	8 50	40 00	
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
Henry Kendall, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	15	15	388	1	13	16 80	3462 76	732 89	1403 87	268 00
William E. Moore, W. C.								*10 15				
Andrew J. Compton, M.D.,		Minersville, 1st, V.		1	60		5					
[F. M.—6.	Rio Janeiro, Brazil.	Unity, V.—6.										
Licentiate.			23	22	779	5	38	38 45	3467 76	741 39	1443 00	268 00
Joseph D. Barstow.—1.												
Candidate, 1.												
X. Synod of Michigan.												
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*												
Ira M. Olds, S. S.	South-Lyon, Mich.	Troy, V.			15							
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, "	Farmington, V.			*86							
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.	8	2	300	1	8	15 00	622 55	162 32	180 00	81 00
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "	Wing Lake, S. S.		1	49		3	2 70			3 42	
George P. King, S. S.	Jackson, "	Milford, S. S.	1	1	112	1	4	2 50	20 75	60 00		
William P. Wastell, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.	5	4	80	4	2	4 00		16 00	3 00	
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, O.	Canton, V.			*58							

George W. Newcomb, S. S.	Detroit,	Mich.	Dearborn, S. S.	2	4	28	2	2						
Thomas S. Foster, S. S.	Southfield,	"	Southfield, S. S.	4		52			2	50	10	00	11	00
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Jeff. av., P.	3	5	190		3	9	45	153	00	62	50
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn,	"	Wyandotte, V.			1								
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens,	"	Mount Clemens, S. S.	1	3	62	1		3	00	15	00		
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	3	2	85			4	00	25	09	13	00
Azariah Eldridge, P.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Fort st., P.	6	17	214		3	9	80	807	39	210	91
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Frederick,	"	Port Huron, Ger., S.S.			*75								
John Glass, W. C.	Ypsilanti,	"	Holly, S. S.	8	45	67								
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Brandon,	"	Erin, S. S.—17.			23								
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.—18.	Windsor,	Ct.												
Candidate, 1.				41	84	1497	9	25	52	95	1653	78	585	73

2. *Presb. of Monroe.*														
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh,	Mich.	Raisin, V.			32			2	00	5	00	30	00
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Dover,	"	Dover, V.			27		1	1	00	6	00	13	00
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield,	"	Clayton, V.		1	24		1	1	00	7	75		
Addison K. Strong, P.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	1	8	235		9	8	00	168	75	120	95
Robert R. Salter, D.D., P.	"	"	Lasalle, P.	1	1	48			2	00	6	00	3	00
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	"	"	Erie, P.			39		1	2	00	7	00	3	00
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	Morenci,	"	Morenci, S. S.			*15								
John Walker, S. S.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, S. S.	3	7	52	2	7	1	00	6	50		
George M. Boardman, S. S.—9.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, S. S.			24			1	00	5	00		
			Adrian, V.		11	246		12	8	00	150	00	207	24
			West-Adrian, V.			13			1	00				
			Tecumseh, V.	8	9	308	1	14	8	00	113	50	100	00
			Medina, S. S.	1		60	1		1	00	19	00	20	00
			Blissfield, S. S.			31			1	50	6	60	5	66
			Deerfield, S. S.—15.			*20								
				14	37	1174	4	45	37	50	500	10	502	85

22	00	38 89
		25 00
		10 00
		5 00
36	50	243 29

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*													
Maltby Gelston, Ag.	Albion,	Mich.											
Hosea Kittridge, S. S.	Mason,	"	Mason, S. S.		4	14		2	75	6 97	10 00		
			Bunker Hill, S. S.		1	35			1 75	3 19			
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer,	"	Homer, P. E.		2	109			6 50	16 00	28 19		
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.													
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Parma,	"	Parma, S. S.	5	5	52	1	1	2 00	13 00	20 00		22 00
			Springport, S S.	1		39			2 00	8 00	12 00		
Benjamin Wells, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.			16			75	17 00			
William W. Benedict, Ag., S. S.	Olivet,	"	Roxana, S. S.			*15							
William S. Taylor, Ag.	Detroit,	"											
James Walker, S. S.	Eckford,	"	Eckford, S. S.			67		1	3.35	27 00			
			Teconsha, S. S.	2	1	40			2 00	7 00		5 00	
William A. McCorkle, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P.	3	10	229			12 00	89 62	85 22	50 00	119 62
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, P.	5	19	187	5	1	7 50	35 75	31 93	66 00	81 53
Augustus Marsh, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	10	9	67	1	8					
Evan L. Davies, S. S.	Battle Creek,	"	Battle Creek, S. S.	33	6	248	9	6				60 00	61 00
J. O. Dell, S. S.—15.	Albion,	"	Albion, S. S.			158			6 00	25 00			12 00
Licentiate.													
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.—1.	Oneida,	"	Oneida, S. S.—15.			11							
				59	57	1372	16	19	44 60	248 53	187 34	181 00	296 15
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*													
David R. Dixon, Col.	Unadilla,	Mich.											
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"											
Charles G. Clark, P. M.	Ann Arbor,	"											
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"											

Sylvester Carey, S. S.	Stockbridge, Mich.	Plainfield, S. S.	1	1	29	1	5	1 00	5 00			
Benjamin Franklin, P.	Saline, "	Saline, P.	3	2	160		1	7 00	15 11		27 00	16 97
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti, "	Ypsilanti, P.	2	6	409	2	13	15 00	85 55	106 38	118 25	72 06
Seth Hardy, W. C.	" "											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	3	2	101			5 00	12 55	16 26	7 38	
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor, "	Ann Arbor, P.	8	17	300	5	6	11 25	35 00	142 15	86 66	48 50
		Howell, V.		3	131			3 00	18 00		12 00	
Sandford R. Bissell, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.			37		6	2 00	12 00	5 00	3 39	
		Brighton, S. S.	1	1	63	1	1	2 75	11 98			
		Stony Creek, S. S.—9.		2	80		2	4 00	40 00	33 00	20 00	40 00
James A. Griffes, S. S.—12.	Owasso, "											
			18	34	1310	9	34	51 00	235 19	302 79	274 68	176 53
Licentiates.												
Elnathan A. Pitkin, Col.	Ypsilanti, "											
George W. Hood,	Lodi, "											
Richard G. McCarthy.—3.	Brighton, "											
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Augusta, Mich.	Barry, S. S.			18							5 00
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	2	25	222	1	11	11 00	47 22	112 00	20 00	80 00
Norman Kellogg, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.		1	53	1		2 50	12 00	16 00		23 00
Preston Taylor, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.			*28							
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Lapeer, "											
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, S. S.	10	4	50	1	1	2 50	11 00			
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	11		114	6	2	6 00	40 00	80 00	10 00	30 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	6	1	66	1	1	3 00	12 50			40 00
William S. Huggins, P.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	16	28	268	7	5	12 25	88 75	225 50	43 86	473 62
Samuel Fleming, W. C.	Albion, "	Edwardsburgh, S. S.	1		122				67 50			68 00
Manna Thompson, W. C.—11.	Berrien Spring, "	Decatur, S. S.		3	23					4 00		
		Cassopolis, S. S.	1	1	54	1	3	3 50				18 00
		Gun Plain, S. S.		1	15			1 00	10 00	8 00		
		Allegan, S. S.—13.	4	14	122	7	6		25 00			15 00
			51	78	1155	25	29	40 75	311 97	445 50	73 86	752 62

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
6. *Presb. of Cold Water.*												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.											
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.			41		1	2 95			7 35	3 00
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.	2	7	75		14	4 45	28 29	7 00		5 00
James Knox, P.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	1	17	151	1	8	7 00	99 71	102 66	64 43	51 88
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Three Rivers, "	Three Rivers, P.	12	5	141	10	3	6 55	40 55	75 00	41 60	72 91
Hannibal L. Stanley, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Jonesville, V.	4		95		1	4 90	24 75	60 00	5 00	31 70
William Ellers, P.	Burr Oak, Mich.	Burr Oak, P.	3	7	55	1	3	2 53	8 00	4 00		
Horace C. Hovey, S. S.	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.	1	12	154	1		5 55	71 86	86 35	30 00	25 88
Charles M. Temple, P.—9.	White Pigeon, "	White Pigeon, P.	12	14	61	1	3	2 20	30 00	10 00	15 00	4 50
		Parkville, S. S.	1		75		2	4 00	12 00		15 00	6 00
		California, V.			54		6	2 75	4 00			
		Gilead, S. S.	4		25		2	1 25	5 00			
		Quincy, V.—12.			6			*2 72				
			40	62	933	14	43	46 85	314 16	345 01	178 38	200 87
7. *Presb. of Saginaw.*												
Alanson Scofield, W. C.	Corunna, Mich.	Corunna, V.			*30			1 00				
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	10	6	269	6	18	18 60	141 45	132 70	60 00	78 00
Chauncey Osborn, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	1	1	48			3 50	16 50	17 00		
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Carson City, Utah Ter.	Deerfield, S. S.			8			50	2 50			
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Goodrich, Mich.	Atlas, V.			*10							
George Winter, S. S.	" "	Vassar, S. S.	3	1	52	2		3 57	11 00	45 00		
Thomas Wright, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Fentonville, S. S.	5	5	83	1	6	3 00	11 78	18 00		5 00
Jonathan A. Woodruff, W. C.	Allison, "	Allison, V.			*16			1 12				
William C. Smith, S. S.	East-Saginaw, "	Fremont, V.			*26			1 26				

David H. Taylor, S. S.—10.	Saginaw City, Mich.	Saginaw City, S. S.			*56			3 92					
		Lapeer, S. S.	4		74			5 19					
Candidates, 5.		Flushing, V.			40			2 80					
		Bay City, S. S.			*48			3 18					
		Mundy, V.—14.			*30			2 80					
			23	13	790	9	24	57 44	183 23	212 70	60 00	83 00	
8 *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*													
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven, Mich.												
Le Moyne S. Smith, W. C.	Mill Point, "	Mill Point, V.			*12			60					
Courtney Smith, P. E.	Grand Rapids, "	Grand Rapids, P. E.	5	6	159	1		7 95			27 27		
Lucius I. Root, P.	Ionia, "	Ionia, P.	3	7	112		1	5 60	10 79	16 17	10 00	13 72	
Louis Mills, P. M.	" "	Ada, S. S.	7		20	2	7	1 00		1 52			
David M. Cooper, P.—6.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P.—5.	5	2	36	1	7	1 80	32 21	35 50	21 00	35 90	
			20	15	339	4	15	16 95	43 00	53 19	58 27	49 62	
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*													
Warren Isham, Ed.	Marquette, Mich.												
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Odanah, S. S.	1		26								
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.—3.	Marquette, Mich.	Marquette, S. S.	3	6	25		5	4 15	25 00			18 85	
		Sault Ste. Marie, S. S.	6	4	15				9 09				
		Superior, V.			14								
		Oneota, V.	1		8								
		Houghton, V.—6.			6								
			11	10	94		5	4 15	34 09			18 85	
XI. SYNOD OF W. RESERVE.													
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*													
Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, Ohio.	Burton, S. S.		1	121		1		23 00				
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Ashtabula, P.	8	2	119	1	5		3 10	23 00		
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "											
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Wayne, "											
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.			*84							
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—7.	Chester X Roads, "											
		Conneaut, S. S.			*127					27 00		
		Rome, V.			41		2					
		Chardon, V.—6.			24							
			8	3	516	1	8		25 10	50 00		
2. *Presb. of Portage.*												
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.											
*William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge, "							3 00	25 0	34 00	5 00	17 00
		Twinsburgh, P.	3	4	98		3		12 90	30 63	9 68	25 00
George E. Pierce, D. D., W. C.	Hudson, "	Mantua, S. S.			42							
Israel Shaler, Col.	Richfield, "	Streetsboro, S. S.			*42							
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh "	Palmyra, V.			*6							
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge, "	Tallmadge, S. S.		2	271		11		96 84	288 23	110 61	175 02
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Hudson, "	Bath, S. S.			*17							
Henry L. Hitchcock, D. D., Pres. and P.	Hudson, "	West. Res. Col'ege, P.	1	3	45		3		30 00	20 00	41 00	
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh, "											
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.												
Elias C. Sharpe, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater, P.—8.	1	4	144		2		29 27	80 54	6 21	37 43
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham, "											
David B. Davidson, S. S.	Farmersburgh, I wa.											
Horace Foot, W. C.												

Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.											
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.—16.	Ceylon, India.											
Licentiates.			4	13	665		19	3 00	194 01	453 40	172 50	254 45
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.											
Thomas C. Hartshorn, Ag.	Ravenna, Ohio.											
Edwin W. Childs, Tea.—3.	Hudson, "											
Candidates, 12.												
* Died, May 31, 1861.												
3. *Presb. of Huron.*												
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Melmore, Ohio.	Melmore, S. S.	1		47		4	2 00	9 00	11 00		25 25
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.	1		29			2 00		36 00		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "											
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin, "											
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	5	6	157	3	8	10 00	200 00	93 55	170 00	41 00
Robinson S. Lockwood, S. S.	Steuben, "	Greenfield, S. S.	1		53			1 68			7 15	
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahassalie, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Tremont, Ohio.											
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.	Seroor, India.											
James B. Sheldon.		Lyme, S. S.	12		94	7	3	5 00	29 00	58 43	10 50	21 15
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	4	2	142	1	1	10 00	74 82	73 38	41 55	53 50
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.		4	148		1	10 00	93 00	130 00	75 00	10 00
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	1	5	90	1	1	3 00	15 00	30 00	28 00	8 00
J. Evarts Weed, S. S.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.		5	49			3 00	21 00	18 00	34 00	16 00
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.—15.	Huron, "	Huron, P.		1	71		2	5 00	16 00	47 64	35 00	
		Peru, V.			44			2 00	11 25	33 64	5 25	17 00
Candidates, 3.		Berlin, S. S.	4	2	46	2		2 00	19 00	7 00		15 00
		Bloom, S. S.			53		1	3 00	6 00	10 00	13 00	
		Bronson, V.			68			3 00	10 33	52 34	8 50	
		Republic, V.—15.			*55							
			29	25	1146	14	16	61 68	504 40	600 98	427 95	206 90

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. Presb. of Trumbull.												
Ozias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.			45		5	2 50		3 00		
Benjamin Fenn, P. E.	Nelson, "	Bazetta, S. S.			52			2 85				13 75
Solomon Stevens, W. C.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, V.			*78			4 00				
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	1	2	63		9	3 25		16 00	5 00	20 00
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	3	3	128	1		6 50	85 00	67 00	6 00	
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Mecca, "	Mecca, V.			*78			4 00				
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	6	8	283	4	14	12 25	91 94	74 72	13 63	127 52
Frederick H. Brown, W. C.	Elyria, "	Gustavus, S. S.			71			3 85	25 00			10 00
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Hartford, "	Southington, V.			*29							
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. I.											
Levi B. Wilson, P.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Youngstown, P.	6	16	158	3	9	8 25	282 50	153 00	34 00	141 15
William F. Millikan, P.	Mesopotamia, "	Mesopotamia, P.	2	1	65	2	3	3 20	24 00	39 77	32 75	28 58
		Farmington, P.			47		1	2 45	10 00	15 46	55 75	12 20
Augustus Cone, S. S.—13.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.—13.	1		79	1	4	4 80	44 92			8 00
			19	30	1176	11	45	57 90	563 36	368 95	147 13	361 20
5. Presb. of Cleveland.												
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.											
John Seward, W. C.	Solon, "											
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P. Em.	Cleveland, "											
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "											
Phineas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "											
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "											
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	" "	Parma, S. S.			38		2					50 00
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.											
Harvey Lyon, W. C.	Strongsville, Ohio.											

Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, Ohio.											
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "											
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "											
James Shaw, P. C.	Windham, "											
William Day, Ag.	Cleveland, "											
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	" "											
Seth G. Clark, Sec.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2		37				18 00	37 00		10 00
John B. Allen, S. S.	" "	Rockport, S. S.										
Franklin Maginnis, P.	Collamer, "	Euclid, P.	9	1	116	4	5	7 00	65 23	50 38	20 88	50 60
Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	Cleveland, "	Clevel'd, Euclid st., P.	4	6	146	1	11	8 75	53 76	193 19	69 95	81 08
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	" "											
Benjamin F. Sharp, Ag.	Painesville, "											
James E. Vance, S. S.	Chatham, "											
William H. Goodrich, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 1st, P.	14	16	288	5	17	17 65	446 71	500 00	38 00	168 59
Spencer L. Hillier, W. C.	Brecksville, "											
Erastus Chester, S. S.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, S. S.		2	61		4	3 05	6 25	68 77	3 00	20 50
William Van Vleck, W. C.	E. Cleveland, "											
James H. Newton, Sec.—28.	Brooklyn, "											
		Solon, S. S.			*55							
Licentiates.		Independence, P.			*28							
		Willoughby, S. S.			56							
John A. De La Mater,	Cleveland, "	Brecksville, V.			*123							
George B. Pierce,	Independence, "	Strongsville, S. S.			*84							
Laurens C. Seelye.—3.		Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
		East-Cleveland, S. S.			*13							
Candidates, 10.		Cleveland, 2d, P. E.—[14.	4	6	388	3	2	24 00		85 98	258 00	
			33	41	1367	13	41	60 45	589 95	935 32	389 83	380 77
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*												
John Monteith, Tea.	Elyria, Ohio.	Brownhelm, S. S.		3	91	2	2		41 40	60 40		8 60
Erastus Cole, W. C.	Litchfield, "	Wellington, V.		1	70				30 00	42 00		20 00
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham, "	Wadsworth, V.			*9							
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.	Hinckley, S. S.			*42							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville, Ohio.	Chatham, S. S.	2	1	138	1	1		61 00	101 00	14 00	53 00
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "	S. Amherst, S. S.			*35							
Ansel R. Clark, S. S.	Huntington, "	Brunswick, S. S.			*46							
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina, "	Vermillion, S. S.			33				11 00	5 16		5 45
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	2	2	32					12 50		
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Grafton, "	Grafton, S. S.			26				27 00	20 00		10 00
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.	2	2	41	1			12 00	4 00		
Francis A. Wilbur, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, P.	1	1	156		8		123 25		44 00	59 00
John McCutchan, P.—13.	Ruggles, "	Ruggles, P.	1		51		1		20 00	69 00	12 41	28 25
Candidates, 2.		Birmingham, S. S—	3	3	35		1		15 00	12 50		
		[14	11	13	805	4	13		340 65	326 56	70 41	184 30
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*												
E. Richard Tucker, W. C.	Defiance, Ohio.	Defiance, S. S.		1	65		1	3 25	25 00			15 00
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot, "											
Perry C. Baldwin, P. and S. S.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	2	2	55			2 75	29 67			5 75
		Plain, P.			60		2	3 00	22 35			7 00
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.	7	20	233	3	10	17 00	79 55	85 00	318 70	109 31
William C. Turner, P.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, P.	10	4	45	3	2	3 00			26 60	50 00
James R. Wright, S. S.	Ridgeville, "	Ridgeville, S. S.			*17							
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, S. S.	13	1	64	6	4	2 50			12 20	28 25
Charles Richards, S. S.—8.	Maumee City, "	Maumee City, S. S.	1	1	56			3 00	60 51			9 55
Candidates, 5.		Waterville, S. S.			*45							
		Mill Grove, V.			*85							
		Salem, V.			*14							
		Milton, V.			*8							
		Napoleon, V.—13.			*9			*1 80				
			33	29	756	12	19	36 30	217 08	85 00	357 50	224 86

XII. Synod of Ohio.													
1. *Presb. of Athens.*													
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove,	Chio.											
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta,	"											
William H. Bay, P. and S. S.	Bashan,	"	Bashan, P.			27			1 50				
			Racine, P.			31			1 50				
			Chester, S. S.			36			1 50				
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville,	"	Amesville, P. E.	15		105	6		4 00			20 00	
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock,	"											
Ebenezer B. Andrews, Prof. and S. S.	Marietta,	"	Warren, S. S.			44		3	3 50	50 00	55 00	28 00	
David Hughes, S. S.	New-Plymouth,	"	New-Plymouth, S. S.	11	1	45	3	5	2 50	6 00	3 00	10 00	
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan,	"	Logan, S. S.			135		20	5 00			30 00	20 00
Moses P. Jimison, S. S.	Middleport,	"	Middleport, S. S.	5	1	31			2 50	13 50			
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Pomeroy,	"	Pomeroy, S. S.			*56							
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.	Hocking Port,	"	Carthage, S. S.			21		2	2 00				
John Noble, S. S.—12.	New-Port,	"	New-Port, S. S.	4	4	19	3	1	1 00	15 00			
			Gallipolis, V.	5		72		4	4 00		15 00		15 00
Licentiates.			Salem, S. S.	10		66	10	2	1 00	6 40			
			Watertown, S. S.			*28							
Samuel Maxwell, Tea.	Marietta,	"	Barlow, V.	16	5	36	1	2	1 00	14 40	6 60		9 00
Edward P. Walker, Prof.	"	"	Windsor, V.			*6			*6 60				
M. L. St. John, M.D., F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.												
John Dodge.—4.	Andover, Mass.												
			Wilkesville, S.S.—17.	5	8	90	2	2	3 50	12 50			17 00
Candidates, 7.													
				71	19	876	25	41	41 10	117 80	79 60	88 00	61 00
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*													
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Jersey,	Ohio.											
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville,	"	Granville, P.	8	14	301	2	11	7 00	158 00	183 00	18 00	
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Johnstown,	"											
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam,	"	Putnam, P.	9	6	108	5		2 00	120 90	84 00	69 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles Marsh Putnam, P.	Jersey, Ohio.	Jersey, P.		5	106		8	3 25	49 69	100 09	21 06	13 50
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "	Homer, V.	1		66			2 00	17 00		13 00	9 00
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.			51			2 10	50 00	44 00	15 15	10 00
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.		Bremen, V.			*47							
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	5	2	64	1	2	1 85	16 86	3 00		
		Kirkersville, S. S.	1	2	96		1	2 00				
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.	Cross Roads, V.			*25							
Theodore Stowe, S. S.	New-Lexington, Ohio.	New-Lexington, S. S.			*23							
		Roseville, S. S.			*52				5 85			
		Unity, S. S.			*43				2 76			
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.	20	21	137				60 00	80 00		
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "	Hebron, V.			64							
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	12	3	100	4	3	1 75	24 00	31 00	10 00	6 00
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	New-Lexington, "	Coshocton, V.			*67				16 15			
John Henderson, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Roscoe, V.							1 75			
Thomas J. Downey, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.	Hartford, S. S.			*44				13 98			
Delos E. Wells, S. S.—18.	Canal Dover, "	Canal Dover, S. S.	1	5	26	1	1	1 00			26 00	
		New-Philadelphia,	1	1	55					4 00	55 00	
Licentiates.		Newark, 2d, V. [S.S.	17	6	129	2	5	3 00	114 23	150 00	87 10	
		Baltimore, V.			52				1 87			
Hugh B. Scott.		Massillon, S. S.	9	13	79				40 00		52 00	20 00
Charles W. Wallace.		St. Albans, V.			*73				16 14			
Joseph Little.—3.		New-Bethel, V.—25.			*20							
			84	78	1828	15	31	21 95	709 18	679 00	366 31	58 50
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*												
Evan Evans, W. C.	Radnor, Ohio.											
Henry Shedd, P.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.	4	4	74	2	1	2 00	12 00	11 00	9 00	8 40

William H. Brinkerhoff, P.	Jerome,	Ohio.	Frankfort, P.			*42			1 25					
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Hope,	"												
Anson Smyth, Ag.	Columbus,	"												
Lysander Kelsey, Ag.	"	"												
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, 1st, S. S.	3	3	122		2	3 00				29 00	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia,	"	Berlin, P.	2		100	1	3	2 50	30 00				
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware,	"	Delaware, 2d, P.	7	9	262			5 00		58 89		29 34	
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, 2d, S. S.	24	5	80	7	5	1 25	24 09	28 07		5 00	
			Little Mill Creek, S.S.	3		42		4		8 83	7 17			
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College,	"	Central College, S. S.			*8								
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, 2d, P.	6	10	260	1	10	6 50	123 00	243 00		127 00	
Collins Stone, Tea.	"	"												
David H. Coyner, *In transitu.*			Lexington, 2d, V.			*61								
Warren Jenkins, Ch.	"	"												
Homer McVay, P. and S. S.	Radnor,	"	Delhi, P.			*102			2 00					
			Ashley, S. S.			*34			1 00					
John H. Shedd, F. M.—17.	Oroomiah, Persia.													
			Genoa, V.			*58			1 50					
			Trenton, S. S.			*63								
Licentiate.			Kingston & Porter,			*70								
			Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	6	2	80		2						
Benjamin Talbot.—1.	Columbus,	Ohio.	Jefferson, V. [S. S.			4								
			Lower Liberty, V.—[18.			8								
Candidates, 6.				55	33	1470	11	27	26 00	197 92	343 13		199 34	8 40
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*														
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth,	Ohio.	Portsmouth, P.	47	9	281	13	20	14 00	166 50	232 30		145 75	180 00
Warren Taylor, S. S.	McNairn P. O.,	"	Madison, S. S.	5		48	3	2	1 50	11 25	8 00		5 00	15 00
Tapping S. Reeve, P.	Ironton,	"	Ironton, P.	12	5	152	2	5	10 00	101 00	76 00		76 00	65 00
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Sandy Spring, S. S.	26	4	70	11	3	3 00	10 00			2 00	10 00
Thomas Towler, S. S.—5.	Jackson C. H.		Jackson, 1st, S. S.	3	7	59		11	2 00		15 00			20 00
			Chillicothe, 2d, S. S.		2	60		2	3 00					20 00
Candidate, 1.			Scioto, S. S.			46		2						10 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles Marsh Putnam, P.	Jersey, Ohio.	Jersey, P.		5	166		8	3 25	49 69	100 09	21 06	13 50
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer, "	Homer, V.	1		66			2 00	17 00		13 00	9 00
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.			51			2 10	50 00	44 00	15 15	10 00
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.		Bremen, V.			*47							
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	5	2	64	1	2	1 85	16 86	3 00		
		Kirkersville, S. S.	1	2	96		1	2 00				
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.	Cross Roads, V.			*25							
Theodore Stowe, S. S.	New-Lexington, Ohio.	New-Lexington, S. S.			*23							
		Roseville, S. S.			*52				5 85			
		Unity, S. S.			*43				2 76			
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.	20	21	137				60 00	80 00		
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "	Hebron, V.			64							
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	12	3	100	4	3	1 75	24 00	31 00	10 00	6 00
Abraham S. Avery, W. C.	New-Lexington, "	Coshocton, V.			*67				16 15			
John Henderson, W. C.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Roscoe, V.							1 75			
Thomas J. Downey, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.	Hartford, S. S.			*44				13 98			
Delos E. Wells, S. S.—18.	Canal Dover, "	Canal Dover, S. S.	1	5	26	1	1	1 00			26 00	
		New-Philadelphia,	1	1	55					4 00	55 00	
Licentiates.		Newark, 2d, V. [S.S.	17	6	129	2	5	3 00	114 23	150 00	87 10	
		Baltimore, V.			52				1 87			
Hugh B. Scott.		Massillon, S. S.	9	13	79				40 00		52 00	20 00
Charles W. Wallace.		St. Albans, V.			*73				16 14			
Joseph Little.—3.		New-Bethel, V.—25.			*20							
			84	78	1828	15	31	21 95	709 18	679 00	366 31	58 50
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*												
Evan Evans, W. C.	Radnor, Ohio.											
Henry Shedd, P.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.	4	4	74	2	1	2 00	12 00	11 00	9 00	8 40

William H. Brinkerhoff, P.	Jerome,	Ohio.	Frankfort, P.			*42			1 25				
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Hope,	"											
Anson Smyth, Ag.	Columbus,	"											
Lysander Kelsey, Ag.	"	"											
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, 1st, S. S.	3	3	122		2	3 00			29 00	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia,	"	Berlin, P.	2		100	1	3	2 50	30 00			
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware,	"	Delaware, 2d, P.	7	9	262			5 00		53 89	29 34	
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, 2d, S. S.	24	5	80	7	5	1 25	24 09	28 07	5 00	
			Little Mill Creek, S.S.	3		42		4		8 83	7 17		
Henry Bushnell, Tea.	Central College,	"	Central College, S. S.			*8							
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, 2d, P.	6	10	260	1	10	6 50	123 00	243 00	127 00	
Collins Stone, Tea.	"	"											
David H. Coyner, *In transitu.*			Lexington, 2d, V.			*61							
Warren Jenkins, Ch.	"	"											
Homer McVay, P. and S. S.	Radnor,	"	Delhi, P.			*102			2 00				
			Ashley, S. S.			*34			1 00				
John H. Shedd, F. M.—17.	Oroomiah, Persia.												
			Genoa, V.			*58			1 50				
			Trenton, S. S.			*63							
Licentiate.			Kingston & Porter,			*70							
			Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	6	2	80		2					
Benjamin Talbot.—1.	Columbus,	Ohio.	Jefferson, V. [S. S.			4							
			Lower Liberty, V.—[18.			8							
Candidates, 6.													
				55	33	1470	11	27	26 00	197 92	343 13	199 34	8 40
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*													
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth,	Ohio.	Portsmouth, P.	47	9	281	13	20	14 00	166 50	232 30	145 75	180 00
Warren Taylor, S. S.	McNairn P. O.,	"	Madison, S. S.	5		48	3	2	1 50	11 25	8 00	5 00	15 00
Tapping S. Reeve, P.	Ironton,	"	Ironton, P.	12	5	152	2	5	10 00	101 00	76 00	76 00	65 00
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Sandy Spring, S. S.	26	4	70	11	3	3 00	10 00		2 00	10 00
Thomas Towler, S. S.—5.	Jackson C. H.		Jackson, 1st, S. S.	3	7	59		11	2 00		15 00		20 00
			Chillicothe, 2d, S. S.		2	60		2	3 00				20 00
Candidate, 1.			Scioto, S. S.			46		2					10 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Hanging Rock and										
		Pine Grove, S. S.	9	5	72		4	8 00	35 00	20 00	20 00	31 00
		Rome S. S.	1	4	18	1			2 00			
		Wheelersburgh, V.			*13							
		Jackson, 2d, V.—11.			*9							
			103	36	828	30	49	41 50	325 75	351 30	248 75	351 00
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn. N. Y.											
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "											
Wm. M. Thompson, D.D., F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
D Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "											
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
M. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.	20	32	397	3	16	45 00	1030 00		1805 00	3884 00
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, Sand. Isl.											
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Battalagunda, India.											
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Homs, Syria.											
George M. Maxwell, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	3	12	134	2	5	6 00	185 00	36 00	180 00	35 00
William S. Kennedy, P.	" "	" 3d, P.	2	10	150	2	2	16 00	108 00	425 00	200 00	
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	La Crescent, Min.											
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
David Gould, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, S. S.	4	6	113	1	5	6 00	83 50	188 25	100 00	40 00

Lucian C. Ford, Ed.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	" "											
William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Cin., Ger., 1st, S. S.	32	5	119		18		27 75	29 00	64 00	49 00
G. S. Raidt, S. S.	" "	" Hollandish, 1st,			*51							
Samuel Bonney, F. M.	Canton, China.	[S. S.										
Henry V. Warren, P.	Georgetown, Ohio.	Georgetown, 1st, P.	9		77	3				8 88		8 25
Joseph Chester, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Poplar st., P.	18	21	50	6	20	5 00	300 00		100 00	
Frederick R. Gallaher, S. S.	Newport, Ky.	Newport, 2d, S. S.			51		3		15 00			
William J. Essick, P.—27.	New-Richmond, Ohio.	New-Richmond, P.	31	4	110	10		2 00	12 67	17 20	132 00	
		Moscow, S. S.			*29			1 00				
Licentiates.		Monroe, S. S.	3		20						30 00	
		Higginsport, S. S.	4	1	29	3			5 00			
George H. Howison, Tea.	Portsmouth, Ohio.	Sharonville, S. S.			*37						6 97	
Timothy S. Goodman,	Chillicothe, "	Fulton, S. S.	3	2	42		3			20 00		17 60
George Bacon.		Batavia, V.			*20							
George W. Perry,	St. Charles, Ill.	Jamestown.										
		Morrow.			*31							
Llewelyn J. Evans, S. S.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Lane Seminary, S. S.	13	17	114	1		12 00	149 97	381 94	206 00	
R. D. Van Deursen,	Cincinnati, "	[—19.										
Horace Bushnell, Jr.—7.	Walnut Hills, "											
Candidates, 6.			142	187	1574	31	72	93 00	1916 89	1106 27	2823 97	4033 85
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*												
Warren Nichols, W. C.	Lima, Ohio.											
William Lusk, P. E.	Piqua, "	Piqua, 2d, P. E.	21		78	3			27 00			5 00
Hiram Gregg, P. M.	Dayton, "							3 80				
S. Granby Spees, P.	Dayton, "	Dayton, 3d st., P.	8	13	272		8	14 00	493 00	157 00	409 00	175 00
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle, "	Honey Creek, P.	6		107	4	6	5 00	55 00	30 00	105 00	25 00
William M. Cheever, P.	Troy, "	Troy, 1st, P.	13	12	194	5	8	10 00	100 00	150 00	100 00	50 00
N. Cogswell Coffin, W. C.	Sandusky, "											
S. Davies Smith, *In transitu.*	Bellevue, "											
John Martin, P. E.	Christiansburgh, "	Addison, P. E.	1	2	50		2	2 50	7 00			10 00
Charles Gibbs, S. S.	Lima, "	Lima, 2d, S S.	15		38			2 00				
James Bassett, S. S.	Knoxville, Ill.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Allen A. Jimison, P. E.—12.	Greenville, Ohio.	Greenville, 2d, P. E.	2	2	80			3 80	3 45			28 00
		Yellow Springs, P. E.	3	6	32	2	5	1 60	12 55			
		Osborn, S. S.			14	1		1 00	8 00	10 00	110 00	10 00
		Union City, V.			10			2 15	15 00			
Licentiates.		West-Newton, V.			*40							
		Tippecanoe, S.S.—12.			20		1	1 00	4 67			10 00
Martin Post,	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
Adolphus S. Dudley,	Walnut Hills, "		69	35	935	15	30	46 85	725 67	347 00	724 00	313 00
Lemuel P. Webber.—3.	Walnut Hills, "											
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*												
Benjamin Graves, S. S.	Dayton, "	Dick's Creek, S. S.	5		41	3	3	2 05			10 00	
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ch.	Cleves, "							*4 20				
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford, "											
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Mason, "	Mason, S. S.			37		1	1 85		4 00	4 00	
Henry N. Day, Pres.	College Hill, "											
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, "	College Hill, S. S.	8	6	85	2	3	4 25	66 00	191 00	102 00	97 50
John H. Wilson, Tes.	College Hill, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	7	14			70				
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, P. E.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P. E.	2	5	115			5 75	108 00		20 50	12 39
John Hussey, P.—9.	Lockland, "	Lockland, P.			55		2	2 75	8 00	12 60	20 00	
		Cleves, S. S.		1	51			2 55	25 00	10 00	7 50	
		Elizabethtown and Berea, S. S.	1		58			2 90	46 12		10 80	
		Darrtown, V.			*5			25				
Licentiates.		Chester, V.			*3			15				
		Zion, V.—11.			*2			10				
John E. Chapin,	Walnut Hills, "											
Aurelian H. Post,	Walnut Hills, "		18	19	466	5	9	27 50	253 12	217 00	174 80	109 89
John L. King.—3.	Walnut Hills, "											

XIV. Synod of Indiana.														
1. *Presb. of Salem.*														
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington,	Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	1	4	73		3	3 65	18 00	57 00	12 00	3 00	
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 2d, P.	6	2	231		14	11 55	500 76	502 50	1677 00	40 00	
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Mitchell, S. S.	2	4	23		2	1 20					
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, 1st, P.	41	5	141	16	8	7 05	53 00	36 00	44 00	23 00	
Philip Bevan, P. M.	Jeffersonville,	"	Leavenworth, S. S.	5	3	70			3 50	10 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	
Charles Hutchinson, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 3d, P.	8	3	122	2	4	6 00	41 00	69 69	5122 00	115 35	
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.	6	4	42	1			40 00				
Thomas A. Steele, S. S.	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.		3	65		2	3 25	85 00	4 96		6 50	
Henry W. Ballantine, F. M.—9.	Bloomington,	"	Boonville, V.											
			Mt. Vernon, S. S.	6	1	73		2	3 85	14 25	5 55	4 70		
			Mt. Lebanon, V.			16			90				85	
			Greenville, S. S.	2	1	34		3	1 70	5 00	5 00			
Candidates, 2.			Lawrenceport, S. S.			*31			1 55					
			Mt. Zion, V.			6			1 00					
			Anderson, S. S.	11	6	17			*1 60					
			Bethel, V.—16.			15			75					
				88	36	959	19	38	47 55	767 01	681 70	6864 70	193 70	
2. *Presb. of Madison.*														
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison,	Ind.												
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton,	"												
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington,	"	Pisgah, P.		1	75		3	4 50	20 30	16 40	70 50	4 00	
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	4		61	3	9	3 66	30 00	30 00	287 00	87 75	
Wm. Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison,	"	Madison, 2d, P.	1	3	188	1	21	11 78	121 48	198 54	360 65	107 00	
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	6	4	137	3	6	7 75	34 00	30 00	137 00	30 00	
Alexander Parker, S. S.	North-Madison,	"	North-Madison, S. S	1	5	40	1		2 22	9 50	1 00			
			Monroe, S. S.			*35			2 10			2 25		
			Sharon, S. S.			38			2 30	6 50				
Edwin Black, S. S.	Rising Sun,	"	Rising Sun, S. S	9		80		4	4 00	27 00	10 00	62 00		
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	5		50		1	2 82	11 50	7 60		12 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John P. Haire, S. S.—9.	Aurora, Ind.											
	Vevay, "	Vevay, V.		4	110				11 08	3 62		
	Allensville, "	Unity, V.			70		2	4 20	19 30			
Licentiates.	Patriot, "	Zoar, V.			40			2 40	12 75			
	" "	Palmetto, V.			*15							
James A. De La Vergne, Ag.	Aurora, "	Bryantsburgh, V.—			*15							
John L. French.—2.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	[14.										
			26	17	954	8	46	47 71	303 41	297 16	919 40	240 75
Candidates, 6.												
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*												
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.											
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, "											
Thornton A. Mills, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, Ind.	Greenwood, P.	3		121	2	3	7 00	8 00	23 00	380 00	12 50
		Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	2	11	1	1	2 00	8 90	10 00	116 00	6 00
		Southport, S. S.			49		7	4 00	3 60	10 00	120 00	6 00
Asahel L. Brooks, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 4th, S.S.	3	7	95	1	2	7 00	26 50	20 00	16 85	14 00
George P. Tindall, P.	" "	" 2d, P.	2	6	187		8	12 00	185 80	325 22	238 35	128 50
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S.	3	4	94		7	5 00	7 50		20 00	15 00
		Bethel, S. S.	2	3	41	1	4	3 00		20 00	16 00	3 00
Daniel A. Bassett, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.	4	1	64		6	3 00	11 00	3 38	38 70	
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, "											
George H. White, F. M.	Marash, Turkey.											
Joseph T. Iddings, P.—11.	Greenfield, Ind.	Greenfield, S. S.	41	12	115	22	9					
		New-Pisgah, V.			19			2 00	8 15		49 00	
Candidates, 5.		Laurel, V.	2	1	44			1 00			5 40	
		Zionsville, V.			11			1 00				

		Anderson, V.		5	36			3 00					
		Madison Co., 2d, V.			*10								
		Noblesville, V.			*16								
		Stoney Creek, V.											
		Highland, V.			*13								
		Franklin, V.—18.			4								
			61	41	930	27	47	50 00	258 65	411 60	1000 30	185 00	
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	4		41	2	2	2 05	5 00	15 00			
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle, "												
Joseph Gaston Wilson, S. S.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Baldwin,	2	5	75	1		3 75	40 00	80 00		24 00	
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Toronto, "	Toronto, S. S. [S. S.	2		21			1 05	4 00				
		Clinton, S. S.		4	20		1	1 00	3 00				
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, "	Gosport, S. S.			8			40 00	10 00	7 25		8 10	
		Bethany, S. S.	2		25			1 25		14 25	25 00	8 55	
		Vandalia, S. S.		1	50		3	2 50		6 65		5 00	
Henry A. Rosseter, S. S.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.		3	104		1	5 20	59 00	40 00	13 00	15 00	
Henry L. Dickerson, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	5	3	114	1	3	5 70	14 00	45 00	26 00	17 00	
John Covert, Pres.—8.	Terre Haute, "	White Lick, S. S.	2	1	41	1	1	2 05	4 09		4 25		
		Bowling Green, V.			*35			*7 00					
		Worthington, V.			*13								
	Spencer, "	Hebron, V.			10		1	50		3 10			
Candidates, 4.		Rockville, 2d, S. S.—[15.			*60								
			17	17	517	5	12	32 45	139 09	211 25	68 25	77 65	
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.													
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*													
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, Ind.												
James H. Johnston, S. S.	" "	Brown's Valley, S. S.		2	42			2 05	42 05				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Parkersburgh, S. S.			19			1 00	15 00			
Caleb Mills, LL. D., Prof.	" "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	3	6	90	1		7 00	91 00	94 00		
		Williamsport, S. S.	4		58		8	3 00	80 00			
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "											
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "	Attica, S. S.		2	44			3 00	40 40	2 00	25 00	25 00
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, "											
William N. Steele, S. S.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	2	3	24	1	3	1 00	15 00			
		Perrysville, S. S.	1	1	29			1 55	60 00			
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, S. S.	3		40	3	2	1 50	50 00			
Edward C. Johnston, W. C.		State Line, S. S.			4			20				
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Nengenenge, W. Africa.											
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, Ind.	Newtown, S. S.	2	1	25	1	2	3 00	25 00	45 00		
		Rob Roy, S. S.	5		42	1	6	2 00	27 00	6 16		
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.—13.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.—12.	4		86	1	1	4 00	34 75			
			24	15	503	8	22	29 30	480 20	147 16	25 00	25 00
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Mishawaka, S. S.			65		2	3 38	34 78			
John W. Cunningham, Ag.	La Porte, "	Bristol, S. S.		1	40			1 60	22 50	7 00		
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.			85			5 00	25 00		5 00	
Ova P. Hoyt, D.D., S. S.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, S. S.	11	14	64	6		2 15	15 00			10 00
Lewis Hamilton, P. M.	Pike's Peak, Col. Ter.	Salem, V.	1	2	30		1	1 50	11 12			
Bethuel Farrand, S. S.	Lima, Ind.	Lima, S. S.	2		95		1	4 00	41 46	22 37		7 00
John Sailor, P. C.	Michigan City, "	Little Elkhart, V.			*15							
George Brown.		Haw Patch, V.			*11							
Armine T. Reese, S. S.	Brockville, "	Brockville, S. S.			*11							
George C. Noyes, P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	5	1	240		8	10 00			175 00	
William C. Porter, S. S.—11.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	19	7	99	7	1	5 00			75 00	

			Bourbon, V.										
			Warsaw, V.			*26							
			Van Buren, S. S.			*22							
			Angola, V.			*9							
			York, V.—16.			*20			*8 77				
				38	25	822	13	13	41 40	149 86	29 37	255 00	17 00
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*													
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton,	Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	9	2	112	4	6	5 20	47 00	77 00		6 00
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, P.	2	6	90		2	4 30	14 00	20 00		35 00
			Union, S. S	6		47		3	2 10			7 00	
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.			*16							
			Hopewell, S. S.			*41							
			Monon, S. S.	6	3	18	1	3	1 00	1 05			
Daniel Rice, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P.	6	14	130	3	6	5 75	48 00	58 00	100 00	
Hugh C. McBride, P. E.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P. E.	5	2	102	2	5	5 10	21 60			27 25
Amos Jones, S. S.	Delphi,	"	Delphi, S. S.	3	1	60			2 80	31 00	10 00	23 00	
			Pittsburgh, S. S.		1	30			1 80	15 00			
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.—7.	Peru,	"	Peru, 1st, S. S.	6	2	95	3	1	4 50	19 63		15 00	
			Concord, S. S.			*47							
			Pisgah, S. S.			*41							
			New-Waverly, V.			*25			1 25				
			Wea, V.			*45							
			Oxford, V.			*29							
			West-Point, V.			*10							
			Rossville, V.—18.			*12							
				43	31	950	13	26	33 80	197 28	165 00	145 00	68 25
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*													
John Hough, D D., W. C.	Fort Wayne,	Ind.											
			Fort Wayne, S. S.	5	2	108		3	5 55				
John Fairchild, S. S.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, 1st, S. S.	1	1	55		1	2 75	35 00			
			Lagro, V.		3	37			2 00				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion, Ind.	Marion, S. S.		3	58		4	3 00				
		Camden, V.			6							
		Montpelier, V.			4							
		Hartford, V.			10							
		Troy, V.			37			2 00				
A. W. Sanford, W. C.	Marion, "											
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.	Niconza, "	Shiloh, S. S.	2	1	32	1	1	2 00		5 00		
		Franklin, S. S.			27		2	1 60				
		Gilead, S. S.			8		1	50				
James A. Veale, S. S.—6.	Huntington, "	Huntington, S.S.—12.	6	8	45	2	3	2 00	20 00			
Candidates, 5.			14	18	427	3	15	21 40	55 00	5 00		
XVI. Synod of Illinois.												
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*												
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.	Carrollton, V.	5	1	52	3	1	3 00	34 00			18 00
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.			*80			5 00				
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Pisgah, S. S.			*120			6 00				
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.			42			2 00				10 00
George C. Wood, P. M.	Jacksonville, "	Rochester, V.			*20			10 20				
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.			*250			10 00	200 00	200 00		
Elisha Jenney, Ag.	Galesburgh, "	Salem, V.			*38							
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Mechanicsburgh, S.S.			*35							
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "	Chatham, S. S.			*22							
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "	Naples, V.			*35			1 00				
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, 1st, P.			*200							
John C. Downer, Tea.	Carlinville, "	Winchester, S. S.			*45			1 20				

William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Spring Creek, S. S.			21			1 00						
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	Jacksonville, "	Greenfield, V.			15			1 00						
David H. Hamilton, P.	" "	Jacksonville, West-			*50			3 00	100 00					
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, "	Virden, P. [min., P.	1	6	51	1	10	12 40	10 00		5 75			5 00
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo, "	Marca, S. S.			*24									
George Purson, M.D., F. M.	Ebon Isl., Micronesia.	Shelbyville, S. S.			*33									
Norman H. Prentiss, Tea.—19.	Carrollton, Ill.	Prairie-Bird, S. S.			*24									
		Murraysville, V.						75						
Licentiate.														
William M. Adams.—1.	Carlinville, Ill.	Manchester, V.—21.			*42			2 00						
			6	7	1168	4	11	58 55	344 00		205 75			73 00
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.**														
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, Ill.													
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Quincy, "													
Lotten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, S. S.			80									
Alexander S. Robertson, W. C.	Tennessee, "													
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.			134									
George I. King, P.	Quincy, "	Quincy, P.			200									
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.													
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			78									
William Herritt, S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.			25									
		Newton, S. S.			40									
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, S. S.			39									
Alfred L. Harrington, W. C.	Peru, "													
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.			91									
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.			154									
William A. Hendrickson, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			65									
William T. Bartle, S. S.—15.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.			14									
		Warsaw, S. S.			57									
		Plymouth, V.			36									
		Columbus, V.			13									

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Big Neck, V.			20							
		Brooklyn, V.			11							
		Unity, V.			9							
		Horeb, V.			32							
		Salem, V.			11							
		Versailles, V.—20.			6							
					1115			55 75				
3. *Presb. of Wabash.**												
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion, Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville, "	North-Fork, S. S.			9							
		Tolono, V.			14							
		Mattoon, S. S.			2							
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.			40							
Friend A. Deming, S. S.	Sand Ford, Ind.	New-Providence, S.S.			52							
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Charleston, Ill.	Neoga, 1st, S. S.			51							
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			43							
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.			90							
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Big Spring, "	Unity, S. S.			16							
		Bement, V.			3							
		Tuscola, V.—11.			17							
					349			17 45				
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Edward Hollister, W. C.	Alton, Ill.											
Nehemiah A. Hunt, W. C.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "											

Socrates Smith, W. C.	Greenville, Ill.														
Augustus T. Norton, Sec.	Alton, "														
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City, N. Y.														
John Gibson, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2		30		13	1	50	7	35			10	00
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.			*75										
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.	3		46							20	00	14	05
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			*11										
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			*34										
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Vergennes, S. S.			*25										
Andrew Luce, S. S.	Belleville, "	Belleville, S. S.	2	1	52		4	2	60	35	00	25	00	6	00
David Dimond, S. S.	Brighton, "	Brighton, S. S.	9	4	67	3	5	3	50	159	50	23	35	30	75	25	00
Joseph Gordon, P.M.	Vandalia, "	Pana, S. S.			27		3	1	35	159	00					22	00
Albert Smith, D.D., P.	Godfrey, "	Cumberland, S. S.			29			1	45	1	08	5	00			15	00
William H. Bird, S. S.	Cotton-Wood Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.			*76					8	00						
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.	1	4	55		4		65	40	00	30	00	5	00		
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Hyde Park, "	Upper Alton, V.			*20												
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			20			1	00	5	00						
James S. Walton, Tea.	Pana, "	Richview, V.			*16												
Cornelius H. Taylor, P.	Alton, "	Alton, P.	1	10	254		8	13	55	730	50			300	00	25	00
Charles H. Foote, P.	Jerseyville, "	Jerseyville, P.	3	6	293	2	1	10	00	200	00			45	00	50	00
Almond G. Martin, S. S.	La Porte, Ia.	Mound City, S. S.			*12												
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Vandalia, Ill.	Vandalia, S. S.	1	4	40			2	00	28	00	11	00	25	00	40	00
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, S. S.		1	40		1			6	00			15	00	24	00
Thomas Sherrard, S. S.	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.			*38												
William R. Smith, S. S.—27.	Shipman, "	Shipman, S. S.			*19												
		New-Duquoine, S. S.			40		7	2	00							15	00
		Gillespie, V.			*8												
		Spring Cove, V.			26		3	1	50					5	00	4	00
		Plain View, S. S.			*33												
		Cairo, V.			*14												
		Murphysboro', V.			*15												
		Metropolis, V.			*8												
		Marine, V.			*20												
		Plumb Creek, S. S.	6	8	37		1			7	00						
		Mulberry Grove, V.			*10												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Pinckneyville, V.			*10							
		Jonesboro', V.			*5							
Licentiate.		Tamaroa, V.	5	6	15	3						
		Hickory Creek, V.—			*12							
Thomas Reynolds.—1.	Collinsville, Ill.	[36.										
			33	44	1532	8	50	41 10	1396 43	114 35	431 75	244 05
Candidate, 1.												
XVII. Synod of Peoria.												
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*												
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon, Ill.											
Nahum Gould, W. C.	Somonauk, "	Somonauk, S. S.		2	33		1	2 00	2 50	21 75		
Alvah Day, S. S.	Lisbon, "	Shabbona, V.			4							
Spencer Baker, W. C.	Lodi, "	Shabbona Grove, S.S.			14							
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.			*20							
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Sandwich, "											
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Mendota, "	Mendota, S. S.	3	7	36		6	2 00				
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	2		15	1		2 00				19 00
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "							*7 40				
Charles H. Force, P.	Ottawa, "	S. Ottawa, P.	1	2	63		2	3 15				12 00
Levi P. Crawford, P.	Sandwich, "	Sandwich, P.		5	53		3	3 00	5 50	40 00		9 00
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "	Gardiner, S. S.	2		18		3					
Rodolph Floto, W. C.	Mendota, "	Vienna, S. S.	6		25		4					
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Waltham, "	Waltham, S. S.			*88							
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.—15.	Granville, "	Granville, S. S.—12.			47					40 00	12 00	
			14	16	415	1	19	19 40	8 00	101 75	12 00	40 00

2. *Presb. of Knox.*													
John Waters, W. C.	Galesburgh, Ill.												
George W. Gale, D.D., W. C.	" "												
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "												
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, "												
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "												
John W. Bailey, Prof.	Galesburgh, "												
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, W. Asia.												
James Quick, F. M.	Panditeripo, Ceylon.												
Harvey H. Hayes, D.D., W. C.	Bentonsport, Io.												
Harvey Curtis, D.D., Pres.	Galesburgh, Ill.												
Charles E. Stebbins, P.	" "	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	5	4	154		4	13 30	135 50	53 50	30 93	62 00	
B. B. Parsons, S. S.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.		6	94		3	6 00	61 30	32 00	104 06	121 00	
Wilburn McKaig, S. S.—13.	Peoria, "	Peoria, S. S.	9	10	104	2		5 00	35 00		25 00		
		Knoxville, S. S.	2	3	104				40 00	78 00	1864 56	124 00	
Candidate, 1.		Rock Island, S. S.	1	3	57	1	6	5 00					
		Edgington, V.			*12								
		Chillicothe, V.—7.			*16								
			17	26	541	3	13	29 30	271 80	163 50	2024 55	307 00	
3. *Presb. of Galena.*													
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.	Galena, V.			183		1	20 00	157 50	55 00			
Calvin Gray, W. C.		Elkhorn Grove, V.	4	1		3							
Josiah Leonard, P. C.	Fulton, "	Garden Plains, S. S.			*32								
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Winslow, "	Winslow, S. S.		2	17			1 00	12 00			12 00	
John N. Powell, S. S.	Peterboro', N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.		3	17		1	1 00	12 00				
Orin D. W. White, S. S.	Mt. Carroll, Ill.	Mt. Carroll, S. S.	6	3	80	2	8	2 00	8 40				
James R. Smith, S. S.	Plum River, "	Plum River, S. S.			*17								
William J. Johnston, S. S.	Lena, "	Lena, S. S.	4	6	61	2		3 00	6 00				
E. C. H. Willoughby,		Elizabeth, S. S.			*35			1 00					
Peter A. Mabie.—10.		Sharon, V.			*44								
		Loran, V.			*14								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptised.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Scales Mound, V.			*15							
		Forreston and Spring [Vale, S. S.—14.	4		23	4	2	1 85				
			18	15	538	11	12	29 85	195 90	55 00		12 00
4. Presb. of Chicago.												
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., Tea.	Lake Forest, Ill.											
William C. Dickinson, S. S.	" " "	Lake Forest, S. S.	10	7	41	1	3	2 15	41 61	62 88		30 00
Ira M. Weed, H. M.	Waukegan, "											
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.		3	116		3	6 00	12 00	22 58	15 00	29 05
David H. Kingsley, P. C.	Elk Grove, "	Du Page, V.			*32							
Charles F. Beach, P. E.	Dunton, "	Dunton, P. E.	24	9	67	11	7	3 35		29 00		30 00
Jonathan G. Porter, S. S.	Naperville, "	Momence, V.			*16							
Lewis H. Loss, S. S.	Kendall, "	Au Sable Grove, S. S.		1	62			3 00		13 35		
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, 2d, P.	10	18	330	4	16	27 00	770 45	1223 89	227 21	269 00
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, P.	" "	" 1st, P.	39	23	357	12	14	20 00	1496 29	339 36	117 92	125 00
Arthur Swazey, P.	" "	" 3d, P.	19	55	267	9	17	13 35	207 60	171 97		
Calvin Clark, D. Sec.	" "	" Westm., V.			66							
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	" "	" Olivet, P.		6	60		4	4 00	232 25	118 37	51 00	50 06
Edward Anderson, S. S.	" "	" Calvary, S.S.	8	11	51	4	5	2 55	11 80	8 66		
Abner W. Henderson, W. C.	" "	Elgin, V.			*16							
Yates Hickey, Ed.	" "											
Charles L. Bartlett, H. M.	Lake Forest, "											
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, "	Joliet, S. S.	7	4	193	3	8	9 65				150 00
George L. Little, P.	Waukegan, "	Waukegan, P.	1	3	86		5	3 00	24 00	68 00		30 00
C. Rufus Clark, H. M.	Niles, "	Monee, V.			*9							
Sjuerd Osinga, S. S.	Thornton, "	Thornton, S. S.	4	6	20		8		7 00			10 05
John C. Dumser, S. S.	Dundee, "	Dundee, S. S.	5		18		3					2 05

Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, Ill.	Hyde Park, V.—19.			*16							
Luman C. Gilbert, *In transitu.*												
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "											
Hiram Wason, S. S.	West-Creek, Ind.											
Stephen Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, Ill.											
John J. Slocum, W. C.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Charles J. Hutchins, P.—29.	Racine, Wis.											
			57	146	1823	44	93	94 05	2803 00	2058 06	411 13	725 21
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*												
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.											
Moses Ordway, S. M.	Rockford, "											
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.											
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Pecatonica, Ill.											
		Beloit, S. S.	1	3	140			9 40		21 92		
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	6	2	245	2	2	12 95	51 50	63 85	25 00	25 00
Calvin Waterbury, S. S.,	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.	10	13	123	7	2	5 80	35 00	90 00	65 00	30 00
Charles N. Mattoon, D. D., P. E.	Rockford, "	Rockford, Westmins.,	7	12	146	2	5	7 60	17 65	10 00	20 00	25 00
John V. Downs, H. M.	Ridgefield, "	Virginia, S. S. [P. E.			40			2 00				
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton, "											
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest, "											
Lyman H. Johnson, S. S.	Rockton, "											
Isaac F. Holton, H. M.—12.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.		2	26		1	95				
		Poplar Grove, S. S.			*17			85				
		Durand, V.—8.			9			45				
			24	32	746	11	10	40 00	104 15	185 77	110 00	80 00
6. *Presb. of Bloomington.*												
Wells Andrews, W. C.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, V.			31		3	1 60				
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	10	14	155	2		16 00	20 00	18 00		20 00
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, S. S.	4	3	45	1	1	2 15				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Urbana, Ill.	Urbana, S. S.	2	4	30	1	2	1 50				
Enoch R. Martin, S. S.	Jersey, "	Jersey, S. S.			*26			1 30				
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middleport, "	Middleport, S. S.	1		30		2	1 50	5 50			
John M. Brown, P.	Minonk, "	Minonk, P.	2	4	41	2	3	1 85	9 00			10 00
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Wenona, "	Wenona, V.			44			2 40	3 00	9 00		
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.—9.	Fairbury, "	Fairbury, S. S.			*14			70				
		Odell, S. S.			*11			55				
Candidate.—1.		Pera and Rantoul, V.			*11			55				
		Kappa, V.			22			1 10				
		Magnolia, S. S.			12		3	60	2 00		5 00	14 00
		Chenoa, S. S.			*11			55				
		Green Valley, & Sand [Prairie, V.—15.	19	1	35	11	4	75				
			38	26	518	17	18	33 10	39 50	27 00	5 00	44 00
XVIII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.												
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Maple Grove, Wis.											
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	Milwaukee, "											
George W. Elliott, C. M.	" "											
		Milwaukee, 1st, V.	5	3	302			23 00			100 00	
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland, "	Holland, 1st, P.			*40							
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S.	4	3	35		3	1 75	20 35			
		Scott, S. S.	2		12				4 70			
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.			29			1 45	5 00			
Henry T. Lathrop, S. S.	Palmyra, "											
Mead Holmes, S. S. M.	Manitowoc, "							*3 50				

Silas Hawley, W. C.												
Cornelius W. Van de Ven, P.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee, Dutch, P.	10	9	105	2	20	5 00	10 20			
John H. Dillingham, S. S.—11.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, S. S.	1		30		1		10 50			
		Lodi, V.			*16							
Candidate.—1.		Eaton, V.—9.			*20							
			22	15	589	2	24	34 70	50 75		100 00	
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*												
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca, Wis.	Waupaca, S. S.			*20							
John B. Preston, S. S.	Omro, "	Omro, S. S.	1		78		1	1 34	5 93		15 00	
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Rural, "	Rural, S. S.	5	3	27				5 00		12 00	
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Pardeeville, "	Pardeeville, S. S.			29						11 00	
James Conley, S. S.	Ashipun, "											
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Wausau, "	Wausau, S. S.	3	2	15				3 65			
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro, "							*9 12				
William Bridgman, W. C.—8.												
		Berlin, S. S.	3	4	85		4	4 00	10 35	19 75	20 00	
		Westfield, V.			23				2 00			
		Poicippi, V.			20				4 00		9 00	
		Granville, V.			32				4 00		10 00	
		Montello, V.—10.			*22			5 34				
			12	9	351		5	19 80	34 93	19 75	77 00	
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*												
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, Wis.	Cottage Grove, S. S.	2	1	41		2	4 25		4 80	5 25	
John N. Lewis, W. C.	Lodi, "											
Timothy Williston, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, 1st, S. S.		2	19			95				
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi, "	Lodi, S. S.	7	9	77	1	8	3 86	10 00	10 00	20 00	
Alvah G. Dunning, S. S.	Arlington, "	Arlington, S. S.	1		19			1 33		10 00	2 50	
William Drummond, S. S.—6.	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.	9		26	3	2	1 60			20 00	5 00
		Columbus, P.	7	2	56	3	12	3 00		15 00		

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Baraboo, S. S.		8	70			2 10	10 00		40 00	5 00
		Pardeeville, S. S.	8		37	6		1 51	10 00			
		Sun Prairie, S. S.	2		32		1	1 60		4 11	6 25	
		Lowville, S. S.		2	23		1		7 10		10 00	
		Leeds, S. S.	1		16				4 00			
		Caledonia, S. S.			22			1 10	5 09	6 16		
		New-Lisbon, S. S.			14							
		Loganville, S. S.		2	8			40				
Licentiate.		Reedsburgh, 2d, V.			3							
		Otsego, V.—16.			*9							
Chauncey Hall, Col.—1.	Baraboo, Wis.											
			37	26	472	13	26	21 70	46 19	50 07	104 00	10 00
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA.												
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*												
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset, 1st, S. S.			38			2 00	4 00			1 00
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Des Moines, "	Des M., Central, S. S.	4	7	61			3 05	8 50	27 00		5 00
Fisk Harmon, P.	Swede Point, "	Swede Point, 1st, P.		1	32			2 00	5 00			1 00
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Adel, "	Adel, 1st, S. S.	1	3	18			70	8 00			1 00
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Omaha City, Neb. T.	Omaha, 2d, S. S.	1	23	24	1		1 20				1 20
William Ottinger, Tea.—6.	Newark, Del.											
		Panora, 1st, V.			14			70				
		Indianola, 2d, V.			15			75				
		Three Rivers, V.			10			50				
		Westminster, V.			13			65				
		Sac City, V.—10.			5			25				
			6	34	230	1		11 80	25 50	27 00		8 00

2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*													
James Harrison, S. S.	Waterloo, Iowa.	Cedar Valley and Laporte City, S. S.											
Daniel Clark, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	4	2	40	2	4	4 00	15 75	7 44	6 00	19 13	
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, "	Camanche, S. S.	9	5	26	1	8	2 00	7 25	3 00			
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, V.			69			3 00					
Samuel Storrs Howe, Prof.	Iowa City, "												
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	" "	Iowa City, S. S.	2	12	71		2	4 20	20 00			1 00	
Alexander Lemon, W. C.	Marengo, "	Marengo, V.			50								
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	3	4	61			4 30	6 00	7 00	42 00		
		Yankee Grove, P.			*7								
William Porterfield, S. S.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, S. S.			*60			2 00					
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Bear Creek, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2	1	33	2		1 80	10 00	5 00	2 00		
James M. Philips, W. C.	Williamsburgh, Mass.	Janesville, S. S.	31	4	74	12	4		2 75				
Robert Oswald, P. M.	Marion, Iowa.												
William Fithian, S. S.	Oskaloosa, "	Mt. Vernon, V.			22								
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, S. S.	2	6	20		3	1 00	2 00		20 00		
Alexander Fairley, S. S.	Downey, "	Scott, S. S.	2	2	17		2	1 50	5 00	1 00	7 00		
David Blakely, W. C.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.		4	40			2 25			5 00		
George E. W. Leonard, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P.			28			1 00	2 50			2 25	
		Centre Point, P.			26			1 50	5 00		3 00		
La Fayette Dudley, S. S.	Atalissa, "	Atalissa, S. S.			14			75					
George D. A. Hebard, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	1	6	50	1	2	4 00	9 50	12 00	4 50		
Isaac W. Atherton, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, P.	4	12	54		2	4 50	14 00	26 00	30 00	4 60	
John Gibson, W. C.—21.		Wheatland, S. S.			*14								
		Onion Grove, S. S.											
		Solon, V.			*5								
		Providence, V.			*6								
		West-Point, V.			*15								
		White Pigeon, V.—[26.			*8								
			60	58	810	18	27	37 80	99 75	61 44	119 50	26 98	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*												
William H. Williams, P. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.											
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres.	Kossuth, "											
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.		2	23		3	1 45	2 45			
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine Island, S.S.		1	36			2 35	7 00			
Thomas H. Canfield, P.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, P.	40	2	167	8	3		26 00			
Robert Colston.								*12 10				
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Keokuk, "											
Glen Wood, Ag.	New-York City, N. Y.											
Isaac E. Carey, S. S.—9.	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk, S. S.	3	7	76		5	3 20				
		Montrose, S. S.			*40							
Candidates.—4.		Knox, V.			*20							
		Summitville, V.—7.			*13							
			43	12	375	8	11	19 10	35 45			
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*											•	
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Dubuque, Iowa.											
William W. Woods, Ag.	Iowa City, "											
Jonathan B. Parlin, W. C.	Colesburgh, "											
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, 2d, P.	1	2	120	1	6	6 00	61 25	63 70		10 30
Charles R. French, S. S.	Clermont, "	Clermont, 1st, S. S.			12			60	5 00	8 00		
	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, V.—3.	13	6	49	6		2 50	10 00			
Louis Boisot, W. C.—6.	Dubuque, "											
			14	8	181	7	6	9 10	76 25	71 70		10 30

5. *Presb. of Iowa Valley.*												
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Steam Boat Rock, Iowa.	Nevada, S. S.			7							
		Iowa Centre, S. S.	1		15	1						
Williston Jones, S. S.	Iowa Falls, "	Iowa Falls, S. S.	9		33	1	5				20 00	
		Point Pleasant, S. S.	9	5	37	6	5				5 00	
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Belmond, "	Belmond, S. S			5							
James Gordon, S. S.	Albion, "	La Fayette, S. S.			16							
		Marshall, S. S.			*21							
		Starries Grove, S. S.			*16							
George R. Carroll, S. S.—5.	Maysville, "	Maysville, S. S.			17				1 20			
		Steam Boat Rock, S.S.	2	3	14		1		75		2 90	
		Oakland, S. S.—11.	7	2	8	2	1		1 45			
			28	10	189	10	12	*11 60	3 40		27 90	
6. *Presb. of Chariton.*												
Benjamin O. Springer, S. S.	Decatur, Iowa.	Decatur City, S. S.			14							
John Fisher, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	8	3	81		3		2 30			
Asa Martin, S. S.	Scott, "	Olivet, S. S.	1	1	38							
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.			*73							
		Shunem, S. S.			50				6 00			
Charles H. De Long, W. C.	Bath, N. Y.											
William Kendrick, S. S.	Montrose, Iowa.											
William M. Kain, S. S.—7.	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.			*17							
		West-Grove, S. S.	2		23		1					
		Bloomfield, V.										
		Oakaloosa, S. S.			*7							
		Mt. Gideon, V.—10.			*10							
			11	4	313		4		8 30			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XX. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.												
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*												
		[S. S.										
Samuel G. Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, Minn.	Sumner and Moscow,										
James Thomson, S. S.	Mankato, "	Mankato, S. S.	1	1	36		3	1 80				
David Davis, S. S.	Butternut Valley, "											
Thos. S. Williamson, M.D., F.M.	Pajutazee, "	Pajutazee, S. S.	2	1	26	2	5	1 55	120 00	70 90	4 00	6 00
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Pajutazee, "	Hazlewood, S. S.	6	2	37		5	1 55	50 00	84 27	1 00	12 90
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, "											
Moses N. Adams, S. S.	Glencoe, "											
John F. Aiton, Tea.	New-Hartford, Ill.											
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Liberty, Minn.	Blue Earth City, S. S.			15		2	75	12 00	1 00		5 00
John P. Williamson, F.M.—10.	Sioux Agency, "	Zoar. [S. S.	3	9	12	2	2					
	Traverse des Sioux, "	Traverse des Sioux,		1	37			1 85		39 00		8 25
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.—8.			6			30				
			12	14	169	4	17	7 80	182 00	195 17	5 00	32 15
2. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, Chan.	St. Paul, Minn.											
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	Forest City, "											
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Oak Grove, "	Oak Grove, 1st, P.	6		39			1 95	12 00	42 40		
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, 1st, P.		1	82		2	4 10				
Marcus Hicks, W. C.	Monticello, "											
Francis A Griswold, Ag.	Delaware, Ohio.											
Samuel H. Pond, S. S.—7.	Shakopee, Minn.	Shakopee, 1st, P.			20			1 00				
		S. Paul, H. of Hope. S. S.	1	6	51		7	2 55				

		Minneapolis, 1st, V.											
		Little Falls, V.											
		Stillwater, 1st, V. [V.			27			1 35					
		Forest City, Westm'r,			8			40					
		Billa Plains, V.—9.			10			50					
			7	7	237		9	11 85	12 00	42 40			
3. *Presb. of Winona.*													
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minn.	Florence, V.			8			40	7 00				
Edmund D. Holt, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	8	5	49	3	4	2 45	22 50	2 05		28 00	
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, 1st, S. S.	1	4	38			1 90	15 00	2 18	7 00	27 00	
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.—4	Red Wing, "	Red Wing, 1st, S. S. [4.	4	5	50	3		2 50	12 50	10 00		24 00	
			13	14	145	6	4	7 25	57 00	14 23	7 00	79 00	
XXI. Synod of Missouri.													
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.*													
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.												
Edmund Wright, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.												
Timothy Hill, S. S.	Rosemond, Ill.												
William A. Taylor, S. S.	High Hill, Mo.												
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, 1st, P.	3	27	304		14	19 10	679 90	548 70	182 50	175 37	
Henry E. Niles, P. E.	Albion, N. Y.	" North, V.	13	13	146	4	7	7 30	54 00		115 00		
Smith H. Hyde, P.—7	Webster Station P. O., [Mo.	Rock Hill, P.—3.	2	12	65	1	1	3 00					
Candidates.—2.			18	52	515	5	22	29 40	733 90	548 70	297 50	175 37	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*												
James A. Darrah, P.	West-Ely, Mo.	West-Ely, P.		1	43			2 30	10 00			
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.			62		3	3 50		3 00		
Thomas H. Tatlow, P.	Newark, "	Newark, P.	2		53			2 65				
John L. Jones, P.	Emerson, "	New-Providence, P.	20	11	83	12	5	2 80			8 00	
John R. Armstrong, Tea.	Kirkwood, "											
James J. Wilson, W. C.—6.	Newark, "											
		Alexandria, V.—5.			20							
			22	12	261	12	8	11 25	10 00	3 00	8 00	
3. *Presb. of Lexington.*												
No Report.												
4. *Presb. of Kansas.*												
James Brownlee, S. S.	Auburn, Kan.	Auburn, S. S.	9	6	45	3		2 25				
Isaac C. Beach, H. M.	Olathe, "											
I. V. A. Woods, S. S.	Ohio City, "	Ohio City, S. S.	2	7	9							
William H. Smith, S. S.	Lexington, "	De Soto, S. S.			6			50				
Henry Morell.												
Judson Aspinwall, S. S.—6.	Prairie City, "	Prairie City, S. S.		1	14		2	70				
		Olathe, S. S.		1	15			75				
		Black Jack, S. S.	2	1	15		3	75				
		Centropolis, V.			9							
		Gardner, S. S.			7							
		McCamish, V.			5							

Licentiates.			Moneka, S. S.			12							
			Twin Springs, S. S.—			15							
C. C. Moore,	Auburn, Kan.		[11.										
Henry Mattice.—2.	Lawrence, "			13	16	152	3	5	4 95				
XXII. SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA.													
1. *Presb of San Francisco.*													
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.													
Samuel Hopkins Willey, P.	San Francisco, Cal.		S.Fran.,Howard st.,P.	6	19	106		12					
Isaac H. Brayton, Prof.	Oakland, "												
James Pierpont, S. S.	Healdsburgh, "		Healdsburgh, S. S.			12							
David McClure, Tea.	Alamo, "		Alamo, S. S.			12							
John H. Brodt, P. C.	Petaluma, "												
Edward S. Lacy, P. C.—7.	San Francisco, "												
			Mendocino, V.—4.			8							
				6	19	138		12					
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.*													
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville, Cal.		Marysville, 1st, P.			*43							
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, "		Sonora, 1st, S. S.	1	3	34	1	3		60 00	43 00		10 00
Walter Frear, S. S.	Placerville, "		Placerville, 1st, S. S.	2	2	48		5	7 70				10 00
Townsend E. Taylor, H. M.			Columbia, 1st, V.—4.			*31							
P. G. Buchanan, S. S.—5.	Mokelumne H. "												
				3	5	156	1	8	7 70	60 00	43 00		20 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
Albert F. White, H. M.	Gilroy, Cal.	Gilroy, S. S.	10	2	13	4	7					
William Wallace Brier, W. C.	Alvarado, "											
Eli Corwin, P. C.	Honolulu, Hawaii.											
Laurentine Hamilton, P.	San José, Cal.	San José, 1st, P.										
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	Oakland, "	Oakland, 1st, P.	3	9	48	1	3					
Joseph D. Strong, W. C.	" "											
George Pierson, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 1st, S. S.	8	2	10		1		6 00			
Bela N. Seymour, S. S.—8.	Alvarado, "	Alvarado, S. S.	8	1	9							
		Alameda, S. S.	1	1	36		2					
		Eden, V.			10							
		Visalia, V.—8.			12							
			30	15	138	5	13		6 00			

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	1803	5	84	4	6	72	153	156	8617	51	116	254 89	3316 00	4884 40	1682 47	1663 89	*A. B. Lambert, D D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		23	1	2	23	45	35	2623	15	28	58 90	517 90	1200 54	239 84	219 36	Stephen H. Williams.
2. Troy,	1820		26	3		18	37	41	2296	12	16	50 11	892 66	1520 74	508 55	338 93	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		14		1	12	31	39	1804	15	36	50 13	666 98	645 69	559 31	133 03	Eber M. Rollo.
4. Columbia,	1802		6		2	6	12	17	749	3	23	38 90	276 00	748 00	118 00	189 00	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		15		1	13	28	24	1145	6	13	56 85	962 46	759 43	256 77	783 57	Alvin Cooper.
II. SYNOD OF UTICA,	1829	4	88	4	8	72	200	155	6845	95	99	196 95	2405 57	3920 60	2815 06	1906 08	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		10			6	35	20	609	15	6	25 00	92 00	373 00		91 00	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		16	1		20	94	29	1976	63	39	72 00	533 63	851 54	293 60	508 46	Isaac Brayton, D.D.
3. Oswego,	1823		12			15	6	18	1500	3	19	3 50	425 25	1085 34	320 00	674 16	Thomas A. Weed.
4. Utica,	1842		50	3	8	31	65	88	2760	14	35	96 45	1354 69	1610 72	2201 46	682 46	Timothy Dwight Hunt.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	1812	6	105	8	8	93	226	270	9102	104	160	361 10	2957 18	2404 49	2893 59	2412 08	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		37	4	3	18	67	104	2562	23	59	128 01	1291 45	851 60	2002 17	1061 62	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Bath,	1817		14			16	42	22	1203	15	21	42 93	151 50	139 00	13 00	26 00	Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		21	1		21	59	66	1841	31	33	46 71	446 00	435 00	152 50	379 69	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		9		1	8	10	25	1181	5	10	45 65	325 44	288 68	201 14	171 36	Lewis Kellogg.
5. Pennsylvania,	1845		10			15	17	6	594	15	12	30 00	75 86	65 25	51 98	28 37	Samuel J. McCullough.
6 Lyons,	1856		14	3	4	15	31	47	1721	15	25	67 80	666 93	624 96	472 80	745 04	William N. McHarg.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n	STATED CLERKS.
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA,	1855	4	79	16	25	71	354	189	7800	168	143	263 45	2826 47	3775 98	16,122 21	2540 44	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		23	1	4	23	139	70	2423	49	60	118 98	695 56	764 51	543 49	616 75	Horace P. Bogue.
2. Cayuga,	1810		31	15	10	21	81	49	2376	38	30	111 53	1317 75	1549 41	15,147 03	1114 29	Charles Hawley.
3. Cortland,	1825		12		7	17	112	33	1637	71	28	15 50	313 97	478 46	77 40	284 87	Ova H. Seymour.
4. Tioga,	1829		13		4	10	22	37	1364	10	25	22 44	499 19	983 60	354 29	524 53	Samuel H. Hall.
V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	44		5	46	90	64	3967	42	62	95 00	1103 87	1661 30	215 72	367 01	*William T. Doubleday.*
1. Otsego,	1820		16			16	41	29	1437	19	18	57 50	505 85	937 80	55 00	240 01	Samuel W. Bush.
2. Chenango,	1826		16		2	17	36	18	1618	18	10	7 00	221 48	574 21	127 12	127 00	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		12		3	13	13	17	912	5	34	30 50	376 54	149 29	38 60		Julius S. Pattengill.
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE,	1821	6	125	8	11	105	357	264	12,463	136	207	462 76	4188 32	4123 70	5816 10	7185 86	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		40	1	10	31	59	59	3566	19	103	190 00	1084 30	1458 39	1216 58	737 06	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		17			13	30	39	1369	12	32	45 25	569 05	697 52	303 57	392 00	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		26	5	1	16	204	87	2793	77	35	112 30	933 08	728 93	3802 31	5449 92	Charles E. Furman.
4. Genesee,	1819		15	2		16	36	25	1402	18	29	35 51	778 85	608 83	265 03	554 88	Elizur N. Manley.
5. Niagara,	1823		17			18	13	35	2333	2	36	52 00	591 71	476 15	74 75	14 00	Joshua Cooke.
6. Genesee Valley,	1828		10			11	15	19	1000	8	22	27 70	231 38	153 88	153 86	38 00	Isaac G. Ogden.
VII. S. OF N. Y. AND N. J.	1788	9	241	51	75	158	929	940	26,217	259	669	1096 70	33,362 38	29,177 72	16,724 83	10,933 98	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Hudson,	1797		12		1	13	74	36	1646	56	28	79 50	360 04	634 45	163 00	487 75	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		18	2	1	19	18	36	1850	7	35	94 00	144 86	328 35	288 43	2464 04	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		8		2	6	6	12	696		16	34 55	106 54	244 50	166 05	75 65	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		59	20	40	24	231	237	6312	37	205	313 00	13,240 96	9523 61	6241 23	1929 02	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		36	21	14	12	141	102	3052	27	113	157 60	9945 85	10,682 33	6655 26	2435 06	J. Parsons Hovey, D.D.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		20	1	4	10	67	214	2341	23	74	112 00	3364 37	2830 52	1019 01	1832 59	William S. Karr.

7. Newark,	1824		41	3	8	23	125	168	5461	31	99	137	50	4964	05	2920	04	1239	95	791	63	Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		22	1	1	20	116	71	2334	57	44	85	55	442	00	1150	00	526	00	875	00	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		25	3	4	31	51	64	2525	21	55	83	00	793	71	863	92	425	90	48	24	Adam Miller.
VIII. S. of Pennsylvania,	1838	5	105	7	53	83	535	381	13,366	115	426	560	98	26,706	33	6731	53	6616	48	4810	03	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		11	2	4	15	25	22	1383	10	36	44	48	3007	29	766	29	527	45	453	50	John W. Mears.
2. Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		30		16	21	269	220	3515	41	151	178	00	18,496	00	3114	00	3494	00	2952	00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		34	4	25	27	202	117	6207	54	183	254	50	3674	29	2067	58	1783	04	895	76	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		16		8	10	39	22	1134	10	56	84	00	1528	75	783	66	811	99	508	77	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
5. Dist. of Columbia,*	1831		14	1		10			1127													William McLain, D.D.
IX. Synod of West Penn.,	1843	3	23	3	6	35	81	49	3072	22	94	140	70	3886	62	1080	91	1647	17	835	00	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		11	1	5	13	28	18	1851	10	25	67	25	321	86	299	52	64	17	580	00	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		6	1		16	35	9	942	7	31	35	00	97	00	40	00	140	00	37	00	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		6	1	1	6	23	22	779	5	38	38	45	3467	76	741	39	1443	00	268	00	Henry Kendall, D.D.
X. Synod of Michigan,	1834	9	93	4	6	106	277	390	3664	90	239	352	19	8524	00	2585	11	1408	95	1953	64	*William S. Huggins.*
1. Detroit,	1826		18		1	17	41	84	1497	9	25	52	95	1653	78	535	73	546	26	132	71	EurotasP. Hastings, Esq.
2. Monroe,	1833		9			15	14	37	1174	4	45	37	50	500	10	502	85	36	50	243	29	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		15	1		15	59	57	1372	16	19	44	60	248	53	187	34	181	00	296	15	Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		12	3		9	18	34	1310	9	34	51	00	235	19	302	79	274	68	176	53	Benjamin Franklin.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		11			13	51	78	1155	25	29	40	75	311	97	445	50	73	86	752	62	Milton Bradley.
6. Cold Water,	1856		9			12	40	62	933	14	43	46	85	314	16	345	01	178	38	200	87	Joseph A. Ranney.
7. Saginaw,	1856		10		5	14	23	13	790	9	24	57	44	183	23	212	70	60	00	83	00	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		6			5	20	15	339	4	15	16	95	43	00	53	19	58	27	49	62	David M. Cooper.
9. Lake Superior,	1857		3			6	11	10	94		5	4	15	34	09					18	85	Cicero B. Stevens.
XI. Synod of W. Reserve,	1825	7	100	6	32	83	137	154	6431	55	161	219	33	2434	55	2820	21	1565	32	1612	48	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		7			6	8	3	516	1	8			25	10	50	00					Dexter Witter.
2. Portage,	1818		16	3	12	8	4	13	665		19	3	00	194	01	453	40	172	50	254	45	Samuel Lee.
3. Huron,	1823		15		3	15	29	25	1146	14	16	61	68	504	40	600	98	427	95	206	90	Alfred Newton.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Trumbull,	1827		13			13	19	30	1176	11	45	57 90	563 86	368 95	147 13	361 20	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		28	3	10	14	33	41	1367	13	41	60 45	589 95	935 32	389 83	380 77	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		13		2	14	11	13	805	4	13		340 65	326 56	70 41	184 30	Ansel R. Clark.
7. Maumee,	1842		8		5	13	33	29	756	12	19	36 30	217 08	85 00	357 50	224 86	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	52	8	14	71	313	166	5002	81	148	130 55	1350 65	1453 03	902 40	478 90	*AddisonKingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		12	4	7	17	71	19	876	25	41	41 10	117 80	79 60	88 00	61 00	Charles C Hart.
2. Patsskala,	1809		18	3		25	84	78	1828	15	31	21 95	709 18	679 00	366 31	58 50	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		17	1	6	18	55	33	1470	11	27	26 00	197 92	343 13	199 34	8 40	Henry Shedd.
4. Scioto,	1845		5		1	11	103	36	828	30	49	41 50	325 75	351 30	248 75	351 00	Tapping S. Reeve.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	48	13	6	42	229	241	2975	51	111	167 35	2895 68	1670 27	3722 77	4456 74	*William M. Cheever.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		27	7	6	19	142	187	1574	31	72	93 00	1916 89	1106 27	2823 97	4033 85	George M. Maxwell.
2. Dayton,	1838		12	3		12	69	35	935	15	30	46 85	725 67	347 00	724 00	313 00	E. Roger Johnson.
3. Hamilton,	1846		9	3		11	18	19	466	5	9	27 50	253 12	217 00	174 80	109 89	John Hussey.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	37	2	17	63	192	111	3360	59	143	177 71	1468 16	1601 71	8852 65	697 10	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		9		2	16	88	36	959	19	38	47 55	767 01	681 70	6864 70	193 70	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		9	2	6	14	26	17	954	8	46	47 71	303 41	297 16	919 40	240 75	W. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		11		5	18	61	41	930	27	47	50 00	258 65	411 60	1000 30	185 00	Philip S. Cleland.
4. Green Castle,	1850		8		4	15	17	17	517	5	12	32 45	139 09	211 25	68 25	77 65	Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	37		5	58	119	89	2702	37	76	125 90	882 34	346 53	425 00	110 25	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		13			12	24	15	503	8	22	29 30	480 20	147 16	25 00	25 00	William N. Steele.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		11			16	38	25	822	13	13	41 40	149 86	29 37	255 00	17 00	Bethuel Farrand.
3. Logansport,	1835		7			18	43	31	950	13	26	33 80	197 28	165 00	145 00	68 25	Francis S. McCabe.

4. Fort Wayne,	1845		6		5	12	14	18	427	3	15	21	40	55	00	5	00				John Fairchild.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	70	2	2	87	83	107	4175	30	94	172	85	2017	43	462	57	683	11	562	95	*Edward B. Olmsted.*
1. Illinois,	1828		19	1		21	6	7	1168	4	11	58	55	344	00	205	75			73	00	Cyrus L. Watson.
2. Schuyler,	1833		16		1	21	30	32	1120	12	28	55	75	243	00	113	97	226	10	192	40	George I. King.
3. Wabash,	1833		8			9	14	24	355	6	5	17	45	34	00	28	50	25	26	53	50	Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		27	1	1	36	33	44	1532	8	50	41	10	1396	43	114	35	431	75	244	05	Cornelius H. Taylor.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	6	88		2	75	168	261	4581	87	165	245	70	3422	35	2591	08	2562	68	1208	21	*Zephan. M. Humphrey.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		15			12	14	16	415	1	19	19	40	8	00	101	75	12	00	40	00	Newton Barrett.
2. Knox,	1836		13		1	7	17	26	541	3	13	29	30	271	80	163	50	2024	55	307	00	John W. Bailey.
3. Galena,	1842		10			14	18	15	538	11	12	29	85	195	90	55	00			12	00	William J. Johnston.
4. Chicago,	1847		29			19	57	146	1823	44	93	94	05	2803	00	2058	06	411	13	725	21	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		12			8	24	32	746	11	10	40	00	104	15	185	77	110	00	80	00	Henry B. Holmes.
6. Bloomington,	1857		9		1	15	38	26	518	17	18	33	10	39	50	27	00	5	00	44	00	James R. Dunn.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	25		1	35	71	50	1412	15	55	76	20	131	87	69	82	981	00	10	00	*Sidney H. Barteau.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		11		1	9	22	15	589	2	24	34	70	50	75			100	00			George W. Elliott.
2. Fox River,	1851		8			10	12	9	351		5	19	80	34	93	19	75	77	00			John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1856		6			16	37	26	472	13	26	21	70	46	19	50	07	104	00	10	00	Benjamin G. Riley.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	6	54		4	67	162	126	2098	44	60	89	40	248	65	160	14	147	40	45	28	*Peter S. Van Nest.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		6			10	6	34	230	1		11	80	25	50	27	00			8	00	Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		21			26	60	58	810	18	27	37	80	99	75	61	44	119	50	26	98	Isaac W. Atherton.
3. Keokuk,	1852		9		4	7	43	12	375	8	11	19	10	35	45							Gamaliel C. Beaman.
4. Dubuque,	1855		6			3	14	8	181	7	6	9	10	76	25	71	70			10	30	James H. Trowbridge.
5. Iowa Valley,	1857		5			11	28	10	189	10	12	11	60	3	40			27	00			Williston Jones.
6. Chariton,	1860		7			10	11	4	313		4			8	30							Asa Martin.
XX. Synod of Minnesota,	1858	3	21			21	32	35	551	10	30	26	90	251	00	251	80	12	00	111	15	*Edward D. Neill.*
1. Dakota,	1846		10			8	12	14	169	4	17	7	80	182	00	195	17	5	00	32	15	Moses N. Adams.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidat's.	Churches.	Added on Examin.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Minnesota,	1850		7			9	7	7	237		9	11 85	12 00	42 40			John Mattocks.
3. Winona,	1857		4			4	13	14	145	6	4	7 25	57 00	14 23	7 00	79 00	Edmund D. Holt.
XXI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	1832	4	19	2	2	19	53	80	928	20	35	45 60	743 90	551 70	305 50	175 37	*Henry A. Nelson, D.D.*
1. St. Louis,	1831		7		2	3	18	52	515	5	22	29 40	733 90	548 70	297 50	175 37	Edmund Wright.
2. Northern Missouri,	1845		6			5	22	12	261	12	8	11 25	10 00	3 00	8 00		William W. Whipple.
3. Lexington,*	1845																Timothy Morgan.
4. Kansas,	1859		6	2		11	13	16	152	3	5	4 95					Judson Aspinwall.
XXII. S. OF A. CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	20			16	39	39	432	6	33	7 70	66 00	43 00		20 00	*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,	1849		7			4	6	19	138		12						Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,	1857		5			4	3	5	156	1	8	7 70	60 00	43 00		20 00	Walter Frear.
3. San José,	1857		8			8	30	15	138	5	13		6 00				Wm. Wallace Brier.

☞ P. S.—The Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries of *Troy*, *Schuyler*, and *Wabash*, were received too late for insertion in the proper place; their respective Totals are correctly recorded in the preceding Summary.

To the list of *Deaths*, page 483, is to be added the name of the Rev. *Philip C. Hay*, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark. Rev. *Ezra Stiles Ely*, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 4th, Rev. *David Murdock*, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chemung, and Rev. *William Hanford*, of the Presbytery of Portage, have died since the meeting of the Assembly.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicatn.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	84	4	6	72	153	156	8617	51	116	254 89	3316 00	4884 40	1682 47	1663 89
2. UTICA,	1829	4	88	4	8	72	200	155	6845	95	99	196 95	2405 57	3920 60	2815 06	1906 08
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	105	8	8	93	226	270	9102	104	160	361 10	2957 18	2404 49	2893 59	2412 08
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	79	16	25	71	354	189	7800	168	143	263 45	2826 47	3775 98	16,122 21	2540 44
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	44		5	46	90	64	3967	42	62	95 00	1103 87	1661 30	215 72	367 01
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	125	8	11	105	357	264	12,463	136	207	462 76	4188 32	4123 70	5816 10	7185 86
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	241	51	75	158	929	940	26,217	259	669	1096 70	33,362 38	29,177 72	16 724 83	10,933 98
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	5	105	7	53	83	535	381	13,366	115	426	560 98	26,706 33	6731 53	6616 48	4810 03
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	23	3	6	35	81	49	3072	22	94	140 70	3886 62	1080 91	1647 17	835 00
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	93	4	6	106	277	390	8664	90	239	352 19	3524 05	2585 11	1408 95	1953 64
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	100	6	32	83	137	154	6431	55	161	219 33	2434 55	2820 21	1565 32	1612 48
12. OHIO,	1814	4	52	8	14	71	313	166	5002	81	148	130 55	1350 65	1453 03	902 40	478 90
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	48	13	6	42	229	241	2975	51	111	167 35	2895 68	1670 27	3722 77	4456 74
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	37	2	17	63	192	111	3360	59	143	177 71	1468 16	1601 71	8852 65	697 10
15. WABASH,	1851	4	37		5	58	119	89	2702	37	76	125 90	882 34	346 53	425 00	110 25
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	70	2	2	87	83	107	4175	30	94	172 85	2017 43	462 57	683 11	562 95
17. PEORIA,	1843	6	88		2	75	168	261	4581	87	165	245 70	3422 35	2591 08	2562 68	1208 21
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	25		1	35	71	50	1412	15	55	76 20	131 87	69 82	981 00	10 00
19. IOWA,	1853	6	54		4	67	162	126	2098	44	60	89 40	248 65	160 14	147 40	45 28
20. MINNESOTA,	1858	3	21			21	32	35	551	10	30	26 90	251 00	251 80	12 00	111 15
21. MISSOURI,	1832	4	19	2	2	19	53	80	928	20	35	45 60	743 90	551 70	305 50	175 37
22. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	20			16	39	39	432	6	33	7 70	66 00	43 00		20 00
		105	1558	138	288	1478	4800	4317	134,760	1577	3326	5269 91	100,189 37	72,367 60	76,102 41	44,096 44

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 542
Alta California, 625
Cincinnati, 600
Genesee, 562
Geneva, 550
Illinois, 608
Indiana, 603
Iowa, 618
Michigan, 586
Minnesota, 622
Missouri, 623
New-York and New-Jersey, 563
Ohio, 597
Onondaga, 555
Pennsylvania, 579
Peoria, 612
Susquehanna, 559
Utica, 546
Wabash, 605
Western Reserve, 591
West-Pennsylvania, 584
Wisconsin, 616

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 544
Alton, 610
Athens, 597
Bath, 551
Belvidere, 615
Bloomington, 615
Brooklyn, 575
Buffalo, 562
Catskill, 545
Cayuga, 556
Champlain, 542
Chariton, 621
Chemung, 552
Chenango, 560
Chicago, 614
Cincinnati, 600
Cleveland, 594
Cold Water, 590
Columbia, 545
Columbus, 617
Cortland, 558
Crawfordsville, 605
Dakota, 622
Dayton, 601
Delaware, 561
Des Moines, 618
Detroit, 586
District of Columbia, 584
Dubuque, 620
Elyria, 595
Erie, 584
Fort Wayne, 607
Fox River, 617
Franklin, 598
Galena, 618
Genesee, 565
Genesee Valley, 567
Geneva, 550
Grand River, 591
Grand River Valley, 591
Green Castle, 605
Hamilton, 602
Harrisburgh, 583
Hudson, 568
Huron, 593
Illinois, 608
Indianapolis, 604
Iowa City, 619
Iowa Valley, 621
Ithaca, 553
Kalamazoo, 588
Kansas, 624
Keokuk, 620
Knox, 618
Lake Superior, 591
Lexington, 624
Logansport, 607
Long Island, 569
Lyons, 554
Madison, 603
Marshall, 588
Maumee, 596
Meadville, 585
Milwaukee, 616
Minnesota, 622
Monroe, 587
Montrose, 578
Newark, 575
New-York, Fourth, 573
New-York, Third, 570
Niagara, 566
Northern Missouri, 624
North River, 568
Onondaga, 555
Ontario, 563
Oswego, 547
Otsego, 559
Ottawa, 612
Pataskala, 597
Pennsylvania, 554
Philadelphia, Fourth, 581
Philadelphia, Third, 580
Pittsburgh, 586
Portage, 592
Rochester, 564
Rockaway, 577
Saginaw, 590
St. Joseph, 606
St. Lawrence, 546
St. Louis, 623
Salem, 608
San Francisco, 625
San José, 626
Schuyler, 609
Scioto, 599
Sierra Nevada, 625
Tioga, 559
Troy, 543
Trumbull, 594
Utica, 548
Wabash, 610
Washtenaw, 588
Watertown, 546
Wilmington, 572
Winona, 623

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENCIATES.

Abbey, David A., New-Milford, Pa., 579
Abbott, Gorham D., LL. D., New-York City, 578
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 571
Acker, Henry J., Amity, N. Y., 568
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Adams, Ennalls J., Buffalo, N. Y., 568
Adams, Ezra E., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Adams, Eli P., Rockville, Ohio, 599
Adams, Frederick H., Peekskill, N. Y., 572
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 596
Adams, Isaac F., Summer Hill, N. Y., 558
Adams, Moses N., Glencoe, Minn., 622
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, 578
Adams, William H., Brooklyn, Pa., 578
Adams, William M., Carlinville, Ill., 609
Adamson, J. Constantine, D.D., Cape Town, S. Africa, 570
Addy, William, Montreal, C. E., 572
Agnew, J. Holmes, D D., Yonkers, N. Y., 578
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 594
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 576
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 580
Alton, John F., New-Hartford, Ill., 622
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 600
Allen, David Oliver, D.D., Lowell, Mass., 570
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 578
Allen, Horace, ——, 565
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 595
Allen, Nathan, Springville, N. Y., 568
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Koordistan, 564
Allison, Robert C., Tionesta, Pa., 588
Ames, Daniel, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 556
Anderson, Edward, Chicago, Ill., 614
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 604
Andrews, Claudius B., Lahainaluna, S. Isl., 594
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Marietta, Ohio, 597
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 615
Apthorp, Rufus, Cooper, Mich., 558
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 568
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 588
Armstrong, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 624
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 586
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 617
Aspinwall, Judson, Prairie City, Kansas, 624
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 603
Atterbury, Wm. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 603
Atherton, Isaac W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 619
Atwood, William, Union Springs, N. Y., 557
Avery, Abraham S., New-Lexington, Ohio, 598
Avery, John A., Syracuse, N. Y., 555
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 555
Axtell, Anthony D., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 600

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 602
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 571
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 593
Bacon, George, ——, 601
Bacon, John S., Auburn, N. Y., 555
Bacon, Samuel F., Newark Valley, N. Y., 559
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 557
Bacon, William N., Pomfret, Vt., 557
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 618
Baird, John F., Cedarville, N. J., 588
Baker, John E., Arkport, N. Y., 567
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 612
Baldwin, Abraham C., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 578
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuh Chau, China, 576
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 615
Baldwin, John T., Franklinville, N. Y., 567
Baldwin, Perry C., Bowling Green, Ohio, 596
Baldwin, Theron, New-York City, N. Y., 611
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 555
Baldwin, William, Oneonta, N. Y., 560
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 603
Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomington, Ind., 603
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 562
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 543
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 596
Barbour, Philan., Brainerd, Rens. Co., N.Y., 544
Barker, William P., Khokar, India, 571
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 568
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 567
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Barnes, Albert Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill., 608
Barrett, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Barrett, Newton, Mendota, Ill., 612
Barstow, Joseph D., ——, 586
Barteau, Sidney H., Pardeeville, Wis., 617
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 549
Bartle, William T., Camp Point, Ill., 609
Bartlett, Charles L., Lake Forest, Ill., 614
Bartlett, Dwight K., New-York City, N. Y., 569
Bartlett, P. Mason, Williamstown, Mass., 544
Bartlett, S. T., Washington City, D. C., 584
Bartlett, William F. V., ——, 572
Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass., 556
Bassett, Daniel A., Connersville, Ind., 604
Bassett, James, Knoxville, Ill, 601
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 597
Beach, Charles F., Dunton, Ill., 614
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 555
Beach, Edwards A., Johnstown, Ohio, 597
Beach, Isaac C., Olathe, Kansas, 624
Beale, J. Henry, New York City, N. Y. 572
Beaman, Gamaliel C, Croton, Iowa, 620
Beardsley, Obadiah C., ——, 567
Beaumont, James B., ——, 551
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 546
Beebe, Albert G., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 579
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 585
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 600
Beeman, Irving L., ——, 558
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 569
Belden, William, New York City, N. Y., 573
Bell, Goodloe B., Hardyston, N. J., 578
Bell, Samuel B., D. D., Oakland, Cal., 626
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., LL.D, Troy, N.Y., 543
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 546
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 554
Benedict, William W., Olivet, Mich., 588
Benton, Alphonso L., Lima, N. Y., 564
Benton, Orlando N., Apalachin, N. Y., 559
Bergen, Henry, Sandwich, Ill., 612
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 588
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West Africa, 571
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 594
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 603
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Bielfeld, Hermann, Newark, N. J., 577
Bigelow, Albert, Homer, N. Y., 563
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Billington, Linus W., North Bergen, N. Y., 565
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 593
Bird, Thompson, Des Moines, Iowa, 618
Bird, William H., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 611
Bishop, John M., Bloomington, Ind., 603
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 573
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 587
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 593
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 593
Bissell, Sandford R., Unadilla, Mich., 589
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Black, Edwin, Rising Sun, Ind., 603
Blake, Charles M., Philadelphia, Pa., 583
Blakely, Abram, Wolcott, N. Y., 555

Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 619,
Blakeslee, James, Ulysses, Pa., 554
Bliss, Charles R., Beverly, N. J., 569
Blodgett, Luther P., Cooperstown, N. Y., 559
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 595
Blythe, John O., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Board, James H., West-Milford, N. J., 578
Boardman, George M., Petersburgh, Mich., 587
Boardman, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 559
Boardman, Geo. S., D.D., Canenovia, N. Y., 555
Boggs, James, Fairton, N. J., 582
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 555
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 545
Boisot, Louis, Dubuque, Iowa, 620
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 571
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 549
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 601
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 603
Booth, Robert R., New-York City, N. Y., 571
Boswell, Joseph O., Hartford, Pa., 578
Bosworth, Byron, ——, 557
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 565
Boughton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 586
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 571
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 559
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 587
Boyd, James R., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 551
Boynton, Charles B., Cincinnati, O., 600
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 548
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 582
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 548
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 585
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 589
Bradley, William, Orange, N. J., 576
Bradnack, Isaac R., Sandy Creek, N. Y., 547
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 542
Brainerd, Asa, Norwalk, O., 546
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 547
Brayton, Isaac H., Oakland, Cal., 625
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 595
Bridgman, William, ——, 617
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 626
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 599
Brodt, John Henry, Petaluma, Cal., 625
Bronson, Asahel, Fly Creek, N. Y., 559
Bronson, Matthew C., Otego, N. Y., 560
Brooks, Asahel L., Indianapolis, Ind., 604
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 608
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 565
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Brown, E. Woodward, West Dryden, N. Y., 551
Brown, Frederick H., Elyria, Ohio, 594
Brown, George, ——, 606
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 616
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 576
Brownlee, James, Auburn, Kansas, 624
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Brundage, Abner, West Bloomfield, N. J., 575
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, N, J., 579
Brush, Jesse, Susquehanna, Pa., 579
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 589
Buchanan, P. G., Mokelumne Hill, Cal., 625
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 590
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 598
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 595
Burchard, Ely, Clinton, N. Y., 548
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 570
Burdett, Michael, Kingsessing P. O., Pa., 580
Burdick, Charles R., Corfu, N. Y., 565
Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 563
Burnap, Bliss, Massena, N. Y., 546
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 594
Bush, Charles P., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Bush, Samuel W., Cooperstown, N. Y., 560
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 544
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, Africa, 600
Bushnell, Asa W., ——, 588
Bushnell, Calvin, Lisbon, Ill., 612
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 598
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, Ohio, 599
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Walnut Hills, O., 601
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 598
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 548
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 610
Buttolph, Milton, Honeoye, N. Y., 564
Byington, Theo. L., Adrianople, Turkey, 577

Caldwell, Isaac N., ——, 577
Calhoun, Henry, Circleville, Ohio, 592
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 554
Callahan, Henry, Oxford, N. Y., 561
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 548
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 570
Campbell, Donald B., Goodrich, Mich., 590
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 577
Campbell, John, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 542
Campbell, John C., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 610
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 547
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N.Y., 555
Canfield, Thomas H., Kossuth, Iowa, 620
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 580
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 550
Carey, Isaac E., Keokuk, Iowa, 620
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 589
Cargan, William, ——, 550
Carlile, Samuel, New-York City, N. Y., 572
Carlisle, Hugh, ——, 598
Carmel, C. N., Washington City, D. C., 584
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 607
Carothers, Andrew G., Turk's Island, W. I., 584
Carpenter, E. M., ——, 565
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Carr, Charles C., Burdett, N. Y., 552
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 544
Carrier, Augustus H., North-East, Pa., 585
Carroll, George R., Maysville, Iowa, 621
Carruth, James H., Osawatomie, Kansas, 547
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 620
Chamberlain, Edward B., Wayne, O., 592
Chandler, John E., Battalagunda, India, 600
Chandler, Loomis, Parma, Mich., 588
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 548
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 594
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 550
Chapin, John E., Walnut Hills, O., 602
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 589
Chapin, L. Dwight, Amsterdam, N. Y., 572
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 585
Chapman, Abner D., Bear Creek, Iowa, 619
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 552
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 606
Chase, Moses, West-Stockholm, N. Y., 542
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 548
Cheadle, Henry C., Niconza, Ind., 608
Cheever, Ebenezer, Paterson, N. J., 575
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 601
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 562
Chester, Charles H., Geneva, N. Y., 567
Chester, Edward, Madura, India, 573
Chester, Erastus, Newburgh, Ohio, 595
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Chichester, Darwin, Wolcott, N. Y., 555
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 565
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 602
Childs, Edwin W., Hudson, Ohio, 598
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 548
Clark, Ansel R, Huntington, Ohio, 596
Clark, Asahel L., Hyde Park, Pa., 579
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 558
Clark, Calvin, Chicago, Ill., 614
Clark, Charles G., Ann Arbor, Mich., 588
Clark, C. Rufus, Niles, Ill., 614
Clark, Daniel, Lyons, Iowa, 619
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 623
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 612
Clark, Lemuel, Westford, N. Y., 560
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 595

Clark, Walter H., Gaboon, W. Africa, 569
Clark, William C., Warren, Ohio, 594
Clarke, Gideon C., Collinsville, Ill., 611
Clarke, Walter, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 568
Cleaveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 584
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 604
Clute, N. Marselus, Byron, N. Y., 566
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 552
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 566
Cobb, Elisha G., Peekskill, N. Y., 569
Cobb, Henry N., Oroomiah, Persia, 571
Cobb, Nehemiah, Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 563
Coe, David B., D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 570
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Sandusky, Ohio, 601
Cole, Erastus, Litchfield, Ohio, 595
Coleman, James W., Amity, N. Y., 574
Collins, Alfred S., Fits-William, N. H., 572
Collins, Varnum D., Washington City, D. C., 571
Collins, William W., Dundee, N. Y., 551
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 612
Colston, Robert, ———, 620 [586
Compton, Andrew J., M.D., Rio Janeiro, Brasil,
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 563
Condit, Blackford, ———, 585
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 557
Cone, Augustus, Ellsworth, Ohio, 594
Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Mass., 571
Cone, Revilo J., Merwinsville, Ct., 571
Conger, Enoch, Melmore, Ohio, 598
Conklin, Luther, East Bloomfield, N. Y., 564
Conklin, Oliver P., Berkshire, N. Y., 551
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 582
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 617
Conrad, Jacob E., Liberty, Minn., 622
Converse, Amasa, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Cook, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 567
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 563
Cooke, George, ———, 570
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 577
Cooper, Alvin, West-Durham, N. Y., 545
Cooper, David M., Grand Haven, Mich., 591
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 560
Copeland, Jonathan, Champlain, N. Y., 542
Corliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 549
Corning, William H., Whitehall, N. Y., 548
Cornwell, Isaac D., Coventryville, N. Y., 561
Corwin, Eli, Honolulu, Hawaii, 626
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 565
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 606
Cossett, Pearl S., ———, 577
Couch, Walter V., Ellicottsville, N. Y., 566
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 605
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 552
Cowles, Sylvester, Olean, N. Y., 562
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Le Roy, N. Y., 565
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Coyner, David H., ———, 599
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 587
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 571
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 585
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 564
Crane, Oliver, Adrianapoles, Turkey, 563
Crawford, Archibald, ———, 558
Crawford, John, North Bay, N. Y., 547
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 612
Crittenden, I. Norton, Pittsford, N. Y., 565
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 571
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 557
Crocker, Charles, Glenville, N. Y., 562
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 581
Crossett, Robert, Bemerville, N. J., 577
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 576
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 582
Cunningham, John W., La Porte, Ind., 606
Curtis, Charles D., Hocking Port, Ohio, 597
Curtis, Eleroy, Sherbourne, N. Y., 561
Curtis, George C., Elmira, N. Y., 553
Curtis, Harvey, D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 613
Curtis, William S., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Cushman, John P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 544
Cuyler, Theodore L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575

Dady, Lemuel, Fulton, N. Y., 547
Danforth, Joshua N., D.D., Newark, Del., 584
Darling, Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 624
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Davidson, David B., Farmersburgh, Iowa, 592
Davies, David, Butternut Valley, Minn., 622
Davies, Evan L., Battle Creek, Mich., 588
Davis, Edwin R., Camillus, N. Y., 556
Davis, George F., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 609
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Davis, John W., Dauphin, Pa., 583
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, N. Y., 576
Day, Alvah, Lisbon, Ill., 612
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 600
Day, Henry N., College Hill, Ohio, 602
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 543
Day, Samuel Mills, Havana, N. Y., 553
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 595
De La Mater, Isaac, Thorntown, Ind., 604
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, O., 595
De La Vergne, James A., Aurora, Ind., 604
Dell, J. O., Albion, Mich, 588
De Long, Charles H., Bath, N. Y., 621
De Long, Ira O., Hornellsville, N. Y., 574
Deming, Friend A., Sand Ford, Ind., 610
Deming, Rufus R., Clintonville, N. Y., 542
De Witt, Abner, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 544
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 583
Dexter, R. Hart, Pavilion, N. Y., 566
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Stanhope, N. J., 569
Diament, Jeremiah N., ——, 557
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 605
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 565
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind., 608
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 614
Dickinson, William C., Lake Forest, Ill., 614
Dickson, James, Northumberland, Pa., 583
Dickson, William T., Coultersville, Pa., 585
Dillingham, John H., Manitowoc, Wis., 617
Dimmick, Francis M., Omaha City, Neb. T., 618
Dimond, David, Brighton, Ill., 611
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 582
Dixson, David R., Unadilla, Mich., 588
Doane, Edward T., Ebon Id., Micronesia, 571
Doane, Hiram, Wabasha, Minn., 560
Dodd, Edward M., Smyrna, W. Asia, 576
Dodd, John, Alexander, N. Y., 566
Dodge, D. Stuart, New-York City, N. Y., 572
Dodge, John, Andover, Mass., 597
Doolittle, Charles, West-Nassau, N. Y., 544
Doolittle, Henry H., ——, 551
Doolittle, Justus, Fuh Chan, China, 557
Dorsey, Samuel J., Ripley, N. Y., 563
Doubleday, William T., Delhi, 561
Douglas, John Waldo, ———, 625
Douglass, Eugene, New-York City, N. Y., 572
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 608
Downey, Thomas J., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 598
Downs, John V., Ridgefield, Ill., 615
Downs, William R., Howard, N. Y., 552
Drake, Benjamin B., Elk Grove, Ill., 615
Drummond, William, Portland, Wis., 617
Drysdale, Walter Scott, Fraser P. O., Pa., 581
Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 598
Dudley, Adolphus S., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Dudley, La Fayette, Atalissa, Iowa, 619
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 586
Duffield, George, Jr., Adrian, Mich., 592
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Dumser, John C., Dundee, Ill., 614
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 598
Dunham, Moses E., Clayville, N. Y., 542
Dunlap, Abijah B., ——, 551
Dunlap, Latten W., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 609
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 585
Dunn, James R., Wenona, Ill., 616

Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 617
Dunning, Charles S., Honesdale, Pa., 561
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 584
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 557
Dwight, Benjamin W., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 578
Dwight, Samuel G., Molakai, S. Islands, 571
Dwight, William B., Englewood, N. J., 574
Dyer, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 547
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 621

Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 582
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 554
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 615
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Wilmington, Ill., 614
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 576
Edwards, Joseph S., Hyde Park, Ill., 611
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 594
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 571
Eggleston, Ambrose, Great Bend, Pa., 560
Eggleston, R. S., Knowlesville, N. Y., 567
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 594
Eldridge, Asariah, Detroit, Mich., 587
Ellers, William, Burr Oak, Mich, 590
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 564
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 616
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, Ohio, 596
Elmer, Nathaniel, East-Avon, N. Y., 564
*Ely, Ezra Styles, D.D , Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Emerson, D. Hopkins, St. George's, Del., 580
Emmens, Peter W., Hannibal, N. Y., 547
Erdman, Albert, ———, 588
Erdman, William J., St. Paul, Minn., 582
Essick, William J., New-Richmond, Ohio, 601
Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Evans, Evan, Radnor, Ohio, 598
Evans, Llewelyn J., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 601
Everest, Asa E., Mooers, N. Y., 542
Everest, George T., Harpersville, N. Y., 561
Everett, Ebenezer, Geneva, N. Y., 550
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 618

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., Montgomery, N.Y., 568
Fairchild, John, Wabash, Ind., 607
Fairley, Alexander, Downey, Iowa, 619
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 588
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 558
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Farrand, Bethuel, Lima, Ind., 606
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 596
Feagles, Robert S., Mendham, N. Y., 578
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 545
Fellows, Silenus H., Central Village, Ct., 546
Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, Ohio, 594
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 543
Fenner, James, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 564
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 591
Field, Henry M., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Finch, Horace W., Hudson, N. Y. 572
Fine, Lambert S., Penn Yan, N. Y., 551
Fish, Edward F., Lancaster, Ohio, 568
Fish, John B., Hughsonville, N. Y., 545
Fisher, John, Centreville, Iowa, 621
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 577
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 548
Fitch, Chester, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 549
Fitch, David, ———, 575
Fitch, Octavius, ———, 560
Fithian, William, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 619
Flagler, Charles D., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 544
Fleming, Samuel, Albion, Mich., 589
Flint, Frederick W., ———, 551
Floto, Rodolph, Mendota, Ill., 612
Folsom, George P., Geneseo, N. Y., 564
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 579
Foot, Horace, ———, 592
Foote, Charles H., Jerseyville, Ill., 611
Forbes, John M., New-York City, N. Y., 572
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 612
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 577
Ford, J. Edwards, Beirut, Syria, 578
Ford, Lucian C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 559
Ford, W. H., ———, 574
Foster, Thomas S., Southfield, Mich., 587
Foster, Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 589
Fowler, John B., Plymouth, Ohio, 598
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 557
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 549
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 565
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 589
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 557
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y.. 551
Fraser, Orris, Starkey, N. Y., 552
Fraser, William, Hamden, N. Y., 561
Frear, Walter, Placerville, Cal., 625
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 573
Freeman, Amos N., Hartford, Ct., 575
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 603
Freeman, George, Parma Centre, N. Y., 564
Freese, A. P., Acra, N. Y., 545
French, Charles R., Clermont, Iowa, 620
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 571
French, John L., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 604
Frissell, A. Cogswell, Amenia, N. Y., 569
Frost, Daniel C., Putnam, Ct., 544
Frost, Nathaniel, ———, 581
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 590
Furguson, George R., ———, 569
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 564

Gale, George W., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 613
Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Gallaher, Frederick R., Newport, Ky., 601
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 608
Gamage, Smith P., LL.D., Holtsville, L. I., N. Y., 542
Garland, Edmond, Johnstown, Ohio, 598
Gardner, Theo. A., Manhattanville, N. Y., 574
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 570
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 589
Gates, Lorenzo M., Hillsdale, N. Y., 545
Gaylord, Heminway J., Delaware City, Del., 580
Gelston, Maltby, Albion, Mich, 588
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 551
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 608
Gibbs, Charles, Lima, Ohio, 601
Gibbs, Daniel, ———, 549
Gibbs, Jonathan C., Philadelphia, Pa., 548
Gibson, John, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 611
Gibson, John, ———, 619
Gilbert, Hiram W., Binghamton, N. Y., 560
Gilbert, Luman C., ———, 615
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Malden, N. Y., 545
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 620
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 573
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 592
Gillette, Charles, Milford, N. Y., 560
Glass, John, Ypsilanti, Mich., 587
Gleason, Anson, Rochester, N. Y., 562
Gloucester, James N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Glover, Livingston, M., Jacksonville, Ill., 608
Goehring, George Conrad, Brooklyn, N. Y., 576
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Goetschius, Stephen C., ———, 565
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 551
Goodale, Alvan B., Marash, Syria, 571
Goodale, George W., Vandalia, Ill., 611
Goodell, William, ———, 556
Goodman, Stephen S., Unadilla, N. Y., 560
Goodman, Timothy S., Chillicothe, Ohio, 601
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 550
Goodrich, Chauncey E , Utica, N. Y., 548
Goodrich, Elizur W., ———, 574
Goodrich, William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 621
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 611
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 548
Goss, Simon S., Meridian, N. Y., 557
Gould, David, Riply, Ohio, 600

Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 612
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 587
Graley, Alfred A., Pompey, N. Y., 556
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 585
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 602
Graves, Frederick, Howard, N. Y., 552
Graves, Frederick W., New-York City, 570
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis., 616
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 551
Gray, Calvin, ———, 618
Gray, George S., Portland, Me., 557
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y , 552
Gregg, Hiram, Dayton, Ohio, 601
Gregg, Martin B , Orangeville, N. Y., 566
Gregory, David D., Prattsburgh, N. Y., 552
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 588
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 549
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 553
Griffes, James A., Owasso, Mich., 589
Griffin, Philander, Buffalo, N. Y., 563
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 616
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 574
Griswold, Francis A., Delaware, Ohio, 622
Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 596
Guenther, J. U., Newark, N. J., 577
Gurley, Ralph R., Washington City, D. C., 584

Haines, Selden, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 548
Haire, John P., Aurora, Ind., 604
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 608
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 577
Hall, Chauncey, Baraboo, Wis., 618
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 557
Hall, John Henry, ———, 573
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 602
Hall, Joshua B., Lysander, N. Y., 556
Hall, Lemuel, Geneva, Wis., 615
Hall, Samuel H., Owego, N. Y., 559
Halsey, Charles F., Wausau, Wis., 617
Halsey, Sherman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 566
Hamilton, David H., Jacksonville, Ill., 609
Hamilton, Laurentine, San José, Cal., 626
Hamilton, Lewis, Pike's Peak, Col. T., 6 6
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 569
Hammer, George H., Titusville, Pa., 585
Hamner, James G., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Hamner, J. Garland, Milford, Del., 580
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 585
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 623
Hancock, William, Fort Miller, N. Y., 548
*Hanford, William, Tallmadge, Ohio, 592
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 589
Harmon, Fisk, Swede Point, Iowa, 618
Harmon, Silas S., Sonora, Cal. 625
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 609
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flats, N. Y., 552
Harris, Hiram, Borodino, N. Y., 557
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 619
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 597
Hartshorn, Thomas C., Ravenna, Ohio, 593
Haskell, Edwin C., Bainbridge, Ind., 606
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 570
Hawkes, John, Rockville, Ind., 606
Hawley, Amos P., New-York City, N. Y., 563
Hawley, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 557
Hawley, Chester W., Liverpool, N. Y., 556
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 605
Hawley, Silas, ———, 617
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 548
Haydn, Hiram C., ———, 574
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Bentonsport, Iowa, 613
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D , Buffalo, N.Y., 562
Headley, Phineas C., Greenfield, Mass., 547
Hebard, George D. A., Clinton, Iowa, 619
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 582
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 614
Henderson, John, Jacksonville, Ill., 608
Hendricks, Francis, New-Berlin, Pa., 583
Hendrickson, William A., Perry, Ill., 609
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Warren, Pa., 568
Herrick, Henry, Exeter, N. Y., 560
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 542
Herritt, William, Liberty, Ill, 609
Hibbard, Oliver D., Randolph, N. Y., 562
Hickey, Yates, Chicago, Ill , 614
Hickok, Henry, Vernon, N. Y., 550
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D , Schenectady, N.Y., 543
Hicks, Marcus, Monticello, Minn., 622
Higbie, Daniel, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 568
Higgins, C. W., Newfield, N. Y., 553
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 598
Hill, Hiram, Kossuth, Iowa, 558
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 587
Hill, Timothy, Rosemond, Ill., 628
Hillier, Spencer L., Brecksville, Ohio, 595
Hilton, John V., Phœnix, N. Y., 548
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 592
Hitchcock, Milan H., Manapy, Ceylon, 565
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 571
Hodgman, Thomas M., York, N. Y., 566
Hof, Philip J., Frederick, Mich., 587
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 587
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 597
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 550
Holcomb, Chester, Joy, N. Y., 555
Hollister, A. D., Washington City, D. C., 584
Hollister, Edward, Alton, Ill., 610
Holloway, Charles H., Ashland, N. Y., 545
Holmes, Henry B., Belvidere, Ill., 615
Holmes, Israel C., Maple Grove, Wis., 616
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 616
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 546
Holmes, Theodore J., Richmond, Vt., 574
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 623
Holton, Isaac F., Lawrence, Ill., 615
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 580
Hood, George W., Lodi, Mich., 589
Hopkins, Daniel C., Jersey City, N. J., 570
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 556
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 557
Hopkins, Timothy M., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Hopwood, Isaiah B., ———, 558
Horton, Carlton S., Madeira Island, 572
Horton, George D., Chaumont, N. Y., 547
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Haverford, Pa., 580
Hough, Jesse W., Williston, Vt., 573
Hough, John, D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 607
Hough, Justus S., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 563
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 606
Hovey, Horace C., Cold Water, Mich., 590
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 566
Hovey, J. Parsons, D.D., New-York City, 573
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 545
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y., 553
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 597
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 619
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 598
Howell, Horatio S. Dutotsburgh, Pa., 582
Howison, George H., Portsmouth, Ohio, 601
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 567
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 576
Hoyt, John B., Coventry, N. Y., 560
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Elkhart, Ind., 606
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 569
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 561
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 544
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 543
Hubbard, John N., Friendship, N. Y., 567
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro', N. Y., 549
Hubbard, William G., Wilson, N. Y., 567
Hudson, Thomas B., Union Springs, N. Y., 557
Huggins, William S., Kalamazoo, Mich., 589
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 597
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Humphrey, Zephaniah M., Chicago, Ill., 614
Humphries, Richard G. E., New-York City, 571
Hunn, David L., ———, 564
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Cotton Wood Grove, Ill., 610

Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Waterville, N. Y., 549
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 544
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 557
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 609
Hurd, Isaac N., Colchester, N. Y., 553
Hurd, Nathaniel, Meriden, N. Y., 564
Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 543
Hussey, John, Lockland, Ohio, 602
Hutchins, Charles J., Racine, Wis., 615
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 6 3
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 555
Hyde, Smith H., Webster Station, P. O., Mo., 625
Hyde, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 568

Iddings, Joseph T., Greenfield, Ind., 604
Ingraham, Ira, Oak's Corners, N. Y., 550
Irwin, John W., Branchport, N. Y., 570
Isham, Warren, Marquette, L. S., Mich., 591

Jack, Andrew D., Nengenenge, W. Africa, 606
Janes, Justus L., Chester X Roads, Ohio, 593
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Oneida, Mich., 588
Jenkins, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Jenkins, John, ———, 578
Jenkins, Warren, Columbus, Ohio, 599
Jenney, Elisha, Galesburgh, Ill., 6 8
Jennings, William J., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 551
Jerome, Charles, South Trenton, N. Y., 549
Jervis, Timothy B., Oriskany, N. Y., 549
Jessup, Henry H., Tripoli, Syria, 579
Jessup, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y., 564
Jessup, Samuel, Montrose, Pa., 579
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 615
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 544
Jewell, Joel, French's Mills, Pa., 554
Jewell, Justus B., Carson City, Utah Ter., 599
Jewell, Moses, Washington City, D. C., 584
Jimison, Allen A., Greenville, Ohio, 602
Jimison, Moses P., Middleport, O., 597
Johnson, Alonzo P., ———, 568
Johnson, Asa, Adel, Iowa, 618
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 564
Johnson, David S., Waverly, N. Y., 553
Johnson, E. Roger, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 601
Johnson, Herrick, Troy, N. Y., 544
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 577
Johnson, Lyman H., Rockton, Ill., 615
Johnson, Obad. M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 568
Johnston, Adam, Pontiac, Ill., 615
Johnston, Charles, Ira, N. Y., 557
Johnston, Edward C., ———, 606
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 605
Johnston, Thomas S., W. Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Johnston, William J., Lena, Ill., 618
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 607
Jones, Daniel, Dover, Mich., 587
Jones, Ezra, Bristol Centre, N. Y., 567
Jones, John L., Emerson, Mo., 624
Jones, Jonathan I., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 621
Judd, Frederick F., Parsippany, N. J., 578
Judkins, Benjamin, Jr., Allentown, Pa., 582
Judson, David F., Addison, N. Y., 553

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 561
Kain, William M., Unionville, Iowa, 621
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 617
Kanouse, Peter, Deckertown, N. J., 577
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Keeler, Charles A., Gaines, N. Y., 567
Kellogg, Hiram H., Washington, Ill., 548
Kellogg, Lewis, Trumansburgh, N. Y., 553
Kellogg, Norman, Paw Paw, Mich., 589
Kellogg, Robert E., Elizabeth, N. J., 564
Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, Ohio, 599
Kendall, Henry, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 586
Kendall, John F., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 556
Kendrick, William, Montrose, Iowa, 6 1
Kennedy, Joel, Allegan, Mich., 567
Kennedy, William S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 600
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 613
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 545
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 604
Kessler, Raphael, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Kerr, George, LL.D., Franklin, N. Y., 561
Ketcham, Alfred, Sidney Plains, N. Y., 560
Keys, John, Dover, Ohio, 594
Keys, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 547
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 614
Kimball, Milton, Augusta, Ill., 609
Kimball, Peter, Boston, Mass., 562
King, Barnabas, D.D., Rockaway, N. J., 577
King, George L., Quincy, Ill., 609
King, George P., Jackson, Mich., 586
King, John L., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
King, Rufus, ———, 563
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 606
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 597
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 610
Kingsley, David H., Elk Grove, Ill., 614
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 594
Kinney, Peleg E., Webster, N. Y., 553
Kirk, R. Richard, Adams, N. Y., 546
Kirkwood, Robert, Yonkers, N. Y., 570
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 588
Knox, James, Hillsdale, Mich., 590
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 549
Kritzer, William, ———, 551
Kuhns, Elijah, Hope, Ohio, 599
Kumler, Jeremiah E. P., Oxford, Ohio, 602

Lacy, Edward S., San Francisco, Cal., 625
Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 557
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N.Y., 543
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 550
Lane, John W., Centreville, N. Y., 567
Larcom, Thomas, Andes, N. Y., 561
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 595
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 616
Lawrence, Hubbard, Grafton, Ohio, 596
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 545
Ledoux, Louis P., Cornwall, N. Y., 569
Le Due, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 625
Lee, Samuel, Hudson, Ohio, 592
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 594
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 577
Lemon, Alexander, Marengo, Ill., 619
Leo, Patrick J., Ireland, 572
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 619
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 618
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Leonard, Samuel, ———, 562
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 547
Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Lewis, John D., Lodi, Wis., 617
Liebenau, Mich. F., N. Paltz Landing, N.Y., 569
Lilly, Alvah, Gorham, N. Y., 550
Lilly, Araunah B., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 555
Lindsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct., 573
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 611
Little, Charles, Manlius, N. Y., 556
Little, George L., Waukegan, Ill., 614
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 608
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 597
Little, James A., New-York City, N. Y., 572
Little, Joseph, ———, 598
Livingston, Charles, East-Africa, 574
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 577
Lockwood, Lewis C., New-York City, N.Y., 570
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 559
Lockwood, Robinson S., Steuben, Ohio, 593
Lockwood, William H., Lowville, N. Y., 547
Long, Clement, D.D., Hanover, N. H., 557
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 583
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, N. Y., 583
Loomis, Samuel, Rensselaerville, N. Y., 545
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 612
Lord, Claudius B., Gowanda, N. Y., 563
Lord, Daniel M., Shelter Island, N. Y., 69
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 547

Lord, Joseph S., Easton, Wis., 616
Lord, Nathan L., Ceylon, India, 598
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 607
Loss, Lewis H., Kendall, Ill., 614
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 550
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 622
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 622
Lucas, George C., Jersey City, N. J., 571
Luce, Abraham, Wading River, R. I., 569
Luce, Andrew, Belleville, Ill., 611
Lusk, William, Piqua, Ohio, 601
Ludlow, Henry G., Oswego, N. Y., 547
Luther, Zebulun M. P., Chazy, N. Y., 542
Lyman, Henry, Marathon, N. Y., 558
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 584
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 594
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 579
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 557

Mabie, Peter A., ———, 613
McBride, Hugh C., Monticello, Ind., 607
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 607
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 603
McCarthy, Richard G., Brighton, Mich., 589
McCarthy, Charles W., E. Pembroke, N.Y., 566
McCaskie, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 561
McClure, David, Alamo, Cal., 625
McColl, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 566
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 580
McCorkle, William A., Marshall, Mich., 589
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 609
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 578
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 554
McCutchan, John, Ruggles, Ohio, 596
McDougal, Archibald, Dryden, N. Y., 558
McFalls, T. B., Washington City, D. C., 584
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 549
McGiffert, William H., Boonville, N. Y., 549
McGill, Anthony, Triangle, N. Y., 560
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 571
McHarg, William N., Lyons, N. Y., 555
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 576
McIntyre, Charles, Albany, N. Y., 553
McKaig, Wilburn, Peoria, Ill., 613
McKinney, Calvin, Mecklinburgh, N. Y., 558
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 563
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 559
McLain, William, D.D., Washington City, 584
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 575
McLaughlin, James, Jacksonville, Ill., 574
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Sharon, Ct., 571
McLeish, John, Belleville, N. Y., 560
McLeish, John, Jr., Carthage, N. Y., 547
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 562
McMaster, James, ———, 551
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 585
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 551
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 608
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 569
McMonagle, John H., ———, 574
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 609
McVay, Homer, Radnor, Ohio, 599
Machin, Charles, Castile, N. Y., 543
Mack, Eli T., New-Haven, Ct., 544
Mackie, George W., Lakeville, N. Y., 557
Magie, David, Jr., Mendham, N. J., 577
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 595
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Mallery, Daniel G., Norristown, Pa., 582
Mallery, Rich. A., Upper Acquebogue, N.Y., 582
Mandell, Albert, Ludlowville, N. Y., 557
Mandeville, Sumner, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 568
Manley, Elizur Newel, Oakfield, N. Y., 566
Manly, Lyman, Ontario, N. Y., 554
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 553
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 615
Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N. H., 572
Marsh, Augustus, Brooklyn, Mich., 588
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 617
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 613
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 613
Marsh, Justin, Somerset, Mich., 590
Marsh, Levi G., ———, 564
Martin, Almond G., La Porte, Iowa, 611
Martin, Asa, Scott, Iowa, 621
Martin, Enoch R., Jersey, Ill., 616
Martin, John, Christianburgh, Ohio, 601
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 543
Marvin, Charles S., New Road, N. Y., 561
Mather, Oliver W., Windsor, Ct., 587
Mattice, Henry, Lawrence, Kan., 625
Mattoon, Chas. N., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 615
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 622
Maxwell, George M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 600
Maxwell, J. Allen, South Orange, N. J., 577
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 597
Mayo, Warren, Ludlow, Mass., 561
Mears, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Meeker, David C., Wallace, P. O., Pa., 581
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 577
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 577
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 555
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 580
Merrell, Samuel L., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 547
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, Ohio, 597
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 550
Mickson, George, ———, 565
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 613
Millard, Nelson, ———, 569
Millar, Andrew M., Chateauguay, N. Y., 542
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 578
Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ind., 610
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 583
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 613
Millerd, Henry N., Truxton, N. Y., 553
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 605
Millikan, William F., Mesopotamia, Ohio, 594
Mills, Benjamin, La Crescent, Minn., 600
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 606
Mills, Cyrus T., Honolulu, Sand. Islands, 559
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 556
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 591
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 554
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 604
Miner, Edmund B., Auburn, N. Y., 556
Mitchell, Walter, Marysville, Ohio, 599
Mix, Eldridge, New-York City, N. Y., 574
Moase, John, Middleburgh, N. Y., 545
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 595
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, Ohio, 593
Montsalvatge, R. B. S., Panama, C. Am., 575
Moore, Alexander D., Dauphin, Pa., 584
Moore, C. C., Auburn, Kansas, 625
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 581
Moore, William E., ———, 586
Moore, William L., Sparta, N. J., 578
Morrell, Henry, ———, 624
Morgan, Homer B., Antioch, Syria, 547
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 556
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 624
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 599
Morris, William R., Dover, Del., 580
Morton, James, New-York City, N. Y., 580
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 550
Murdock, Alexander, Fishkill, N. Y., 559
*Murdock, David, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 552
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 575
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 550
Mussey, Charles F., Westfield, N. Y., 563
Myers, Peter J. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575

Neill, Edward D., St. Paul, Minn., 622
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 623
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 543
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 620
Newcomb, George B., New-York City, N.Y., 572
Newcomb, George W., Detroit, Mich., 587
Newcomb, Harvey, Hancock, N. Y., 561

Newell, William W., D.D., New-York City, 570
Newlin, Ellis J., Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Newton, Alfred, Norwalk, Ohio, 598
Newton, James H., Brooklyn, Ohio, 595
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 599
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 587
Nichols, Warren, Lima, Ohio, 601
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Nicolls, George W., Morenci, Mich., 587
Niles, Henry E., Albion, N. Y., 623
Niles, William A., Corning, N. Y., 553
Noble, Franklin, Washington City, D. C., 584
Noble, John, New-Port, Ohio, 597
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 548
Noble, Mason, Washington City, D. C., 584
North, Alfred, Attica, N. Y., 565
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 590
Norton, Augustus T., Chicago, Ill., 611
Norton, Oliver W., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 585
Noyes, Daniel P., New-York City, N. Y., 575
Noyes, Gurdon W., New-Haven, Ct., 573
Noyes, George C., La Porte, Ind., 606
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 588
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 609

Ogden, Isaac G., Portville, N. Y., 567
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 586
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 611
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill., 615
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 558
Orton, Edward F. B., Chester, N. Y., 544
Orton, James, Greene, N. Y., 561
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., North-East, Pa., 562
Osborn, Chauncey, Byron, Mich., 590
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 575
Osborn, Henry, Circleville, N. Y., 568
Osborn, Henry S., Belvidere, N. J., 582
Osinga, Sjuerd, Thorntown, Ill., 614
Oswald, Robert, Marion, Iowa, 619
Ostrom, James L., Newburgh, N. Y., 568
Otis, Ashbel, ——, 558
Ottinger, William, Newark, Del., 618
Ottman, Sefferenas, Pultney, N. Y., 552
Owen, John J., D.D., LL.D., New-York City, 570

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 564
Page, William L., Phelps, N. Y., 551
Palmer, Charles H., Middleport, Ill., 616
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 592
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 596
Palmer, William R., Danville, Ill., 610
Parker, Alexander, North-Madison, Ind., 603
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 573
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington City, D.C., 581
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N.Y., 558
Parker, Samuel J., ——, 574
Parlin, Jonathan B., Colesburgh, Iowa, 620
Parmelee, Alvan, Mannsville, N. Y., 547
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 564
Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 542
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 550
Parsons, Andrew, Richfield, N. Y., 560
Parsons, B. B., Lacon, Ill., 613
Parsons, James H., Coudersport, N. Y., 554
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 573
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 556
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 564
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 566
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 606
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 611
Pattengill, Horatio, Hornellsville, N. Y., 552
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 561
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 579
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 614
Patton, John, D.D. Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 574
Payson, Elliott H., New-Hartford, N. Y., 549
Pease, Lumas H., Edinburgh, N. Y., 544
Peloubet, Alexander O., Cairo, N. Y., 546
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 570
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 591
Perry, George W., St. Charles, Ill., 601
Petrie, Jeremiah, Westmoreland, N. Y., 549
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 546
Phelps, James H., Parma Centre, N. Y., 565
Phillips, James M., Williamstown, Mass., 619
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Pierce, George B., Independence, Ohio, 595
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 592
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., Rochester, N. Y., 564
Pierpont, James, Healdsburgh, Cal., 625
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 568
Pierson, George, Jr., ——, 577 [sia, 609
Pierson, George, M.D., Ebon Island, Micronesia,
Pierson, George, Brooklyn, Cal., 626
Pierson, Job, Victor, N. Y., 565
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Horse Heads, N. Y., 553
Pingry, John F., Newark, N. J., 576
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 592
Pitkin, Caleb J., Troy, Ill., 611
Pitkin, Elnathan A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 589
Platt, William K., Somers, N. Y., 570
Plumb, Elijah W., D.D., Potsdam, N. Y., 546
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, Sand. Islands, 600
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y., 553
Pomeroy, Medad, Auburn, N. Y., 555
Pond Billous, Richland, Ill., 608
Pond, Gideon H., Oak Grove, Minn., 622
Pond, Samuel H., Shakopee, Minn., 622
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 584
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 614
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 608
Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa., 567
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 550
Porter, William C., Plymouth, Ind., 606
Porterfield, William, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 619
Post, Aurelian H., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Post, George E., M.D., New-York City, N.Y., 574
Post, Henry A., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 544
Post, Jacob, Oswego, N. Y., 549
Post, Martin, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 607
Poet, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 611
Powell, Cuthbert H., Long Ridge, Ct., 572
Powell, David, Kendall, N. Y., 565
Powell, John N., Peterboro, N. Y., 613
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 552
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, Ohio, 599
Pratt, Rufus, Madrid, N. Y., 546
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 570
Prentiss, Norman H., Carrollton, Ill., 609
Preston, John B., Omro, Wis., 617
Preston, Marcus N., Berlin, Wis., 558
Priest, J. Addison, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Prime, Jacob A., New-York City, N.Y., 563
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 598

Quick, James, Panditeripo, Ceylon, 613
Quigley, Timothy H., E. Bethany, N. Y., 566

Raidt, G. S., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Rand, Francis, Nelson, Pa., 554
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 548
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 609
Rankin, William C., Quincy, Ill., 609
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 590
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 542
Ransom, George, Redford, N. Y., 548
Rawson, Samuel A., Jasper, N. Y., 552
Raymond, Albert R., Hamilton, Pa., 578
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 579
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 575
Read, James F., D.D., Buchanan, Pa., 586
Read, Philander, ——, 558
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 543
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 617
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 615
Reese, Armine T., Brockville, Ind., 606

Reeve, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 568
Reeve, Tapping S., Ironton, Ohio, 599
Reid, Archibald S., Pomeroy, Ohio, 597
Reid, John, New-Haven, N. Y., 547
Reid, Lewis H., Fayetteville, N. Y , 556
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 608
Rendall, John, Madura, India, 6 9
Reynolds, Thomas, Collinsville, Ill., 612
Rice, Daniel, La Fayette, Ind., 607
Richards, Charles, Maumee City, Ohio. 596
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 582
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Richardson, J. Clark, ——, 566
Richardson, Lyman, Harford. Pa., 578
Richardson, Sanford, Arabkir. W. Asia, 613
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 579
Rickett, J. H., Wysox, Pa., 577
Riggs, Herman C., St. Catharine's, C. W., 571
Riggs, Joseph L., Elmira, N. Y., 554
Riggs, Stephen R., Pajutazee, Minn., 622
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 576
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 617
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 578
Riley, Isaac, Montrose, Pa., 579
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Robertson, Alexander S., Tennessee, Ill , 609
Robertson, James, ——, 577
Robinson, Charles E., Syracuse, N. Y., 556
Robinson, Charles S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D , N. Y. City. 570
Robinson, Moses, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 621
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 619
Robinson, Phineas, New-York City, N. Y., 561
Robinson, Ralph, New-Haven, N. Y., 547
Robinson, Samuel N., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 561
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 583
Robinson, William M., Genoa Hollow, N. Y., 557
Roe, John P., ——, 569
Roe, Sanford W., Jamestown, N. Y., 563
Rogers, William H., Mason, Ohio, 602
Rollo, Eber M., Greenbush, N. Y., 544
Root, Lucius I., Ionia, Mich., 591
Rosenkrans, Joseph, Romulus, N. Y., 551
Rosseter, Francis Z., Huron. Ohio, 598
Rosseter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 605
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Rowlett, James, North Urbana, N. Y., 552
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 555
Russell, Benjamin, Manchester, Mich., 589
Russell, Daniel, Pike, N. Y., 566
Russell, James, ——, 561

Sabin, Levi P., Hudson, O., 572
Sadd, Joseph M., Green Castle, Ind., 605
St. Croix, Peter L. D., Union Centre, N. Y., 559
St. John, Irvin I., ——, 585 [597
St. John, M. Lawrence, M.D., Gaboon, W. Africa,
St. John, Oliver S., New-York City, N Y., 573
Sailor, John, Michigan City, Ind., 606
Salter, Robert R , D.D , Monroe, Mich., 587
Sampson, Jonathan, Westfield, Iowa, 598
Sanborn, Pliny F., West Bloomfield, N. Y., 564
Sanders, William D., Jacksonville, Ill., 609
Sanford, A. W., Marion, Ind., 608
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 568
Sawtell, Eli N., D.D., Havre, France, 594
Sawyer, Rollin A., Yonkers, N. Y., 571
Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 607
Saxton, Joseph Addison, Norwich, Ct., 573
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 568
Schaeffer, Samuel, Waverly, Pa., 578
Scofield, Alanson, Corunna, Mich., 590
Scott, Hugh B., ——, 598
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 562
Scott, Joseph H., West-Liberty, Iowa, 619
Scovell, Ezra, West-Newark, N. Y., 559
Scovell, Dwight, Oneida Lake, N. Y., 556
Searle, Moses C., Zurich, Iowa, 548
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 542
Seeley, Amos W., Frankfort, N. Y., 549
Seelye, Laurence Clark, ——, 595
Seelye, Samuel T., D.D , Albany, N. Y., 544
Sessions, John, Watertown, N. Y., 547
Severance, John F., Niagara City, N. Y., 567
Seward, Augustus, Middletown, N. Y., 568
Seward, Dwight M., Yonkers, N Y., 570
Seward, John, Solon, Ohio, 594
Sewall, Jotham, N. Granville, N. Y., 543
Seymour, Bela N., Alvarado, Cal., 626
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Seymour, Ova H., Cortland, N. Y , 558
Shaler, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 592
Sharp, Benjamin F., Painesville, Ohio, 595
Sharpe, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 592
Shaw, Archibald M , Waddington, N. Y., 546
Shaw, James, Windham, Ohio, 595
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 565
Shaw, John B., Stephentown, N. Y., 544
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 558
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 598
Shedd, John H., Oroomiah, Persia, 599
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 569
Sheldon, James B., ——, 598
Shepherd, Lewis M , Huron, N. Y., 555
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 582
Sherrard, Thomas, Centralia, Ill., 611
Sherwood, Elisha B., Buchanan, Mich., 5 9
Sherwood, James M., Bloomfield, N. J , 576
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 567
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 554
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y , 568
Sinclair, John H., ——, 574
Skinner, James A., Clinton, N. Y., 571
Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 562
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 570
Slocum, John J., New-York City, N. Y., 625
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 589
Smith, Albert, D.D., Godfrey, Ill., 611
Smith, Asa D., D.D , New-York City. N. Y., 570
Smith, Benjamin B., North-Bristol, N. Y., 563
Smith, B. Coleman, Prattsburgh, N. Y., 552
Smith, Carlos, Tallmadge, Ohio, 592
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 580
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 591
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington City, D. C., 573
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 558
Smith, H. Augustus, Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia. N. Y., 569
Smith, Henry, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 600
Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 573
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 593
Smith, I. Bryant, Northport, L. I., 573
Smith, James R., Plum River, Ill., 618
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, D.C., 584
Smith, Joseph Few, D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Smith, Lemoyne S., Mill Point, Mich., 591
Smith, Marcus, Collamer, N. Y., 555
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 562
Smith, Samuel Davies, Bellevue, Ohio, 6 1
Smith, Socrates, Greenville, Ill., 611
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Smith, William C., East-Saginaw, Mich., 590
Smith, William H., Lexington, Kansas, 624
Smith, William R., Shipman, Ill., 611
Smyth, Anson, Columbus, Ohio, 599
Snyder, Alfred I., Whitemarsh, Pa., 582
Snyder, Peter, Watertown, N. Y., 547
Sparks, Samuel M., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 586
Spaulding, George, Weston, N. Y., 551
Spaulding, John, New-York City, N. Y., 573
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Spees, Shubael Granby, Dayton, Ohio, 601
Spencer, Armon, Wolcott, N. Y., 555
Spencer, Franklin A., New-Hartford, Ct., 549
Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 548
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 576
Sprague, Isaac N., Caldwell. N. J., 576
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur. Iowa. 621
Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 550
Stanley, Hannibal L , Dunkirk, N. Y., 590

Stark, James W., Colchester, Ct., 574
Starr, Frederick, Jr., Auburn, N. Y., 565
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Stebbins, Charles E., Galesburgh, Ill., 618
Steele, William N., Covington, Ind., 606
Steele, Thomas A., Salem, Ohio, 608
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 588
Stevens, Cicero B., Marquette, L. S., Mich., 591
Stevens, Solomon, Newton Falls, Ohio, 594
Stewart, Edwin J., Franklinville, N. Y., 567
Stewart, Robert, Greenville, Ill., 611
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 562
Stoddard, Elijah W., Angelica, N. Y., 567
Stone, Collins, Columbus, Ohio, 599
Stone, John S., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 542
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, South-Africa, 575
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., New-York City, N. Y., 555
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 551
Stowe, Theodore, New-Lexington, Ohio, 593
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Johnsonsburgh, N.Y., 565
Stratton, Edward, Greenport, L. I., 569
Street, Thomas, York, Pa., 588
Strickland, William E., Canandaigua, N. Y., 565
Strong, Addison K., Monroe, Mich., 587
Strong, Joseph D., Oakland, Cal., 626
Strong, Salmon, Clinton, N. Y., 548
Stryker, Isaac P., Urbana, Ill., 616
Stuart, Benjamin F., Belmond, Iowa, 621
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 619
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 584
Sutton, Joseph F., ——, 577
Swazey, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 614
Swift, Alfred B., Middle-Granville, N. Y., 543
Swift, Elphalet Y., Clinton, N. Y., 549
Swift, Henry M., Bennington Centre, N. Y., 548
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 593
Sylvester, Charles S., Spencertown, N. Y., 545

Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, Ohio, 599
Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 596 [578
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.,
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 609
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 624
Taylor, Alfred, Burlington, N. J., 581
Taylor, Cornelius H., Alton, Ill., 611
Taylor, David H., Saginaw City, Mich., 591
Taylor, Ephraim, Ashville, N. Y., 562
Taylor, Horace S., Mandahasalle, India, 593
Taylor, Hutchins, Belvidere, Ill., 615
Taylor, James H., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 578
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 556
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 589
Taylor, Sherman D., Evans, N. Y., 562
Taylor, Townsend E., Columbia, Cal., 625
Taylor, Veron D., Cleveland, Ohio, 594
Taylor, Warren, McNairn P. O., Ohio, 599
Taylor, William A., High Hill, Mo., 623
Taylor, William S., Detroit, Mich., 588
Taylor, William W., Olean, N. Y., 551
Temple, Charles M., White Pigeon, Mich., 590
Temple, Daniel H., Aurora, N. Y., 557
Tenney, Roswell, Marietta, Ohio, 597
Terry, Parshall, Thompson, Ohio, 558
Thacher, Moses, Fort Covington, N. Y., 542
Theberath, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 577
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 549
Thompson, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 575
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 555
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 599
Thompson, Lewis, Whippany, N. J., 577
Thompson, Manna, Berrien Spring, Mich., 589
Thompson, Mat. L. P., D.D., Cincin., Ohio, 600
Thompson, Robert E., New-York City, N.Y., 571
Thompson, William M., D.D., Sidon, Syria, 600
Thomson, James, Mankato, Minn., 622
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 606
Thornton, Albert G., ——, 557
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 552
Tiffany, John A., Toronto, Ind., 605
Timlow, D. Ostrom, ——, 574
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 568
Tindall, George P., Indianapolis, Ind., 614
Tinker, Joseph E., ——, 568
Todd, George N., Maine, Pa., 559
Toelke, Henry, New-York City, N. Y., 571
Tomb, Joseph S. L., Hebron, N. Y., 543
Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 557
Toof, Ebenezer M., Holley, N. Y., 565
Torrey, David, Ithaca, N. Y., 553
Towler, Thomas, Jackson C. H., Ohio, 599
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Syracuse, N. Y., 556
Townsend, James B., Bloomington, Ill., 628
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 578
Tracy, Hiram A., Glendale, Ohio, 600
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 559
Tracy, William, Pasumalie, India, 585
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewickly ville, Pa., 585
Treadwell, Charles W., Theresa, N. Y., 547
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 576
Trotter, Alexander, Livingstonville, N. Y., 545
Trowbridge, James H., Dubuque, Iowa, 620
Trowbridge, Tillman C., Constantinople, Turkey,
Tucker, E. Richard, Defiance, Ohio, 596 [575
Tucker, Norman, Dearborn, Mich., 587
Turner, Douglass K., Hartsville, Pa., 582
Turner, William C., Fostoria, Ohio, 596
Tuttle, Amos C., Lapeer, Mich., 589
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 592
Tuttle, Jacob, Jersey, Ohio, 597
Tuttle, Joseph F., D.D., Rockaway, N. J., 577
Tuttle, Samuel L., Madison, N. J., 576
Twombly, Alexander S., Cherry Valley, N.Y., 560
Tyler, Daniel C., Litchfield, N. Y., 549

Upson, Anson J., Clinton, N. Y., 550

Vail, Franklin Y., College Hill, Ohio, 600
Vance, James E., Chatham, Ohio, 595
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 584
Van Deurs, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Van Deursen, R. D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Van de Ven, Cornelius W., Milwaukee, Wis., 617
Van Dyck, Leon. B., Coxsackie, N. Y., 545
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 578
Van Lennep, Henry J., Tocat, Turkey, 575
Van Nest, Peter S., Iowa City, Iowa, 619
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Springfield, N.Y., 560
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 595
Veale, James A., Huntington, Ind., 608
Vorhis, Stephen, Hammondsport, N. Y., 552
Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 593

Wadsworth, Charles, Cherry Valley, N. Y., 559
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 563
Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 568
Wakeman, Joel, Almond, N. Y., 567
Wakeman, Montgomery M., LaFayette, N.Y., 556
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Nauvoo, Ill., 619
Waldo, Edmund F., Jefferson, Wis., 616
Waldo, Lyman B., Morrisville, N. Y., 549
Waldo, Seth H., Granville, Ill., 612
Walker, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 594
Walker, Edward Payson, Marietta, Ohio, 597
Walker, James, Eckford, Mich., 588
Walker, John, Palmyra, Mich., 587
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 582
Walker, T. D., Union, N. Y., 559
Wallace, Benj. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 581
Wallace, Charles W., ——, 593
Walsworth, Edward B., Marysville, Cal., 625
Walter, John Henry, Milan, Ohio, 593
Walton, James S., Pana, Ill., 611
Ward, Ebenezer, Solon, Ohio, 595
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 579
Ward, John, Newark, N. J., 582
Ward, Samuel, Big Spring, Ill., 610
Ward, Thomas S., Carbondale, Pa., 578
Warner, George W., Weedsport, N. Y., 557
Warren, Francis V., Wampsville, N. Y., 556
Warren, Henry V., Georgetown, Ohio, 601

Warren, Waters, Berkshire, Vt., 543
Wason, Hiram, West-Creek, Ind., 615
Wastell, William P., White Lake, Mich., 586
Waterbury, Calvin, Freeport, Ill., 615
Waters, John, Galesburgh, Ill., 618
Waters, Michael V. D., Gravesville, N. Y., 549
Watson, Cyrus L., Richland, Ill., 608
Watson, John P., Gilford, N. H., 572
Waugh, John, Canton, N. Y., 546
Webber, Lemuel P., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 602
Weed, Ira M., Waukegan, Ill., 614
Weed, J. Evarts, Monroeville, Ohio, 598
Weed, Thomas A., Mexico, N. Y., 547
Wells, Benjamin, Concord, Mich., 588
Wells, Delos E., Canal Dover, Ohio, 598
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 554
Wells, John O., Greenville, N. Y., 545
Wells, Noah M., Detroit, Mich., 586
Wells, Wellington W., Waltham, Ill., 612
Welton, Alonzo, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 549
West, Amasa, ——, 562
Wetherill, Isaac, ——, 581
Whaley, Samuel, Providence, Pa., 579
Wheeler, Francis S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 569
Wheeler, Leonard H., Odanah, Wis., 591
Whipple, William W., La Grange, Mo., 624
Whitaker, Epher, Southold, L. I., 569
Whitaker, J. Addison, Belvidere, N. J., 582
White, Albert F., Gilroy, Cal., 626
White, Charles, D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 605
White, Charles T., Pulney, India, 552
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 598
White, George Hills, Marash, Syria, 604
White, Orlando H., Meriden, Ct., 573
White, Orin D. W., Mt. Carroll, Ill., 613
White, Samuel, Starkey, N. Y., 552
White, Samuel J., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 560
White, Theodore F., New-York City, N.Y., 573
White, William C., Cuba, N. Y., 567
Whitfield, John W., Verona, N. Y., 549
Whitman, John S., Williamstown, Mass., 572
Whiting, Francis L., Big Flats, N. Y., 552
Whitney, Joseph C., Forest City, Minn., 622
Whitraker, William, Valatie, N. Y., 545
Whittemore, Isaac T., Fairbury, Ill., 616
Whittlesey, Elisha, Le Roy, N. Y., 566
Whittlesey, Samuel H., ——, 592
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 568
Wight, J. Ambrose, Chicago, Ill., 614
Wilbur, Francis A., Elyria, Ohio, 596
Wilder, Royal G., New-York City, N. Y., 543
Wile, Benjamin F., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 568
Willard, Edward P., ——, 558
Willard, Livingston, Port Jervis, N. Y., 568
Willett, Joseph Tomb, Essex, N. Y., 542
Willey, Sam. Hopkins, San Francisco, Cal., 625
Williams, Charles A., Keokuk, Iowa, 620
Williams, Darius, Wyoox, Pa., 578
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 549
Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y., 549
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 563
Williams, Frederick W., New-York City, 573
Williams, Stephen H., St. Alban's Bay, Vt., 542
Williams, W. Frederick, Mosul, Assyria, 549
Williams, William H., Keokuk, Iowa, 620
Williams, William W., Toledo, Ohio, 596
Williamson, John P., Sioux Agency, Minn., 622
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 582
Williamson, Robert H., Dodgeville, Wis., 574
Williamson, Thos. S., M.D., Pajutazee, Minn., 622
Willis, Erasmus D., Pecatonica, Ill., 615
Williston, Timothy, Reedsburgh, Wis., 617
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Auburn, N. Y., 551
Willoughby, E. C. H., ——, 618
Willson, Robert E., Clyde, N. Y., 554
Wilson, David M., Homs, Syria, 600
Wilson, James B., Ararat, Pa., 578
Wilson, James J., Newark, Mo., 624
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 576
Wilson, John H., College Hill, Ohio, 602
Wilson, Joseph, Charlestown, Ill., 610
Wilson, Joseph Gaston, Terre Haute, Ind., 605
Wilson, Levi B., Youngstown, Ohio, 594
Winans, Isaac, Mecca, Ohio, 594
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 583
Winnes, William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 601
Winslow, Hubbard, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 550
Winter, George, Goodrich, Mich., 590
Wishard, Samuel E., Rushville, Ill., 609
Wisner, William, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 553
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 566
Wiswell, George F., Wilmington, Del., 580
Witter, Dexter, Burton, Ohio, 591
Wolfe, Aaron R., West-Bloomfield, N. J., 576
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 551
Wood, Alanson T., Winslow, Ill., 613
Wood, Enos, Hopkinton, N. Y., 546
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 608
Wood, George W., D.D., New-York City, 573
Wood, Glen, New-York City, N. Y., 620
Wood, James W., Chester, N. Y., 568
Wood, Josiah, Duquoine, Ill., 611
Wood, Samuel M., Brunswick, N. Y., 544
Woodbridge, Tim., D.D., Spencertown, N.Y., 545
Woodin, Simeon F., Fuh Chau, China, 573
Woodruff, Jeremiah, Penfield, N. Y., 565
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Allison, Mich., 590
Woodruff, Silas R., Beekmantown, N. Y., 542
Woods, I. V. A., Ohio City, Kan., 624
Woods, William W., Iowa City, Iowa, 620
Worthington, Albert, Taberg, N. Y., 549
Wrage, Herman D., Yonkers, N. Y., 572
Wright, Ashur, Irving, N. Y., 562
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 613
Wright, Edwin S., Fredonia, N. Y., 563
Wright, James R., Ridgeville, Ohio, 596
Wright, Thomas, Fentonville, Mich., 590
Wykoff, Samuel, ——, 585

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 546
Young, A. T., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 547
Young, Claiborne, Thorntown, Ind., 604
Young, George D., Camanche, Iowa, 619
Young, John R., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 542
Young, William, Rose, N. Y., 555
Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., 569

Zonne, Peter, Holland, Wis., 616

GENERAL INDEX

FOR THE VOLUME.

Abbreviated Creeds, 14, 15, 45, 48, 240
Abbreviations, Key to, 111, 827, 541
Absence, Leave of, 80, 1, 49, 250, 262, 448, 452, 459, 461, 9, 479
Absentees, 49, 480
Adjustment of the Roll, 14, 44, 232, 240
Admission, Formula of, 14, 15, 45, 48, 240
Adults, Baptism of, on a Gen. Confession, 244
Agencies, Exploring, 41
Agency, Lay, 16, 45
Almanac, Am. Presb., 88
American Bible Society, commended, 452
Board of C. F. M., Com. of Conf. with the, 24, 231
Home Missionary Society
Com. of Conf. with the, 43, 288, 9, 250, 1, 252, 4
New, Rules of the, 42
Relations to the, 258
Tract Society commended, 452
Annual Reports, 67–102, 286–318, 493–532
Apportionments of Chh. Erection Fund, 28, 249, 250, 458
Arrangements, Com. of, 10, 231, 445
Assembly, Gen., Dissolution of the, 50, 264, 480
Expenses of the, 103, 319, 533
Meeting of the, at Pittsburgh, 221
Syracuse, 433
Wilming'n, 3
Moderators of the, 9, 227, 488
Officers of the, 2, 220, 432
Organisation of the, 3, 221, 488
Treasurer of the, Report of the, 10, 100, 231, 315, 442, 530
Asylum for Idiots, Invitation to visit the, 446
Auditors of the Chh. Erection Fund, 31, 261, 458
Bainbridge, Chh. of, asks a transfer, 43
Baptism of Adults, on a Gen. Confession, 244
whose Infants, 472
Bartlette, Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth, 462
Benevolence, Systematic, 465
Bible Society, Am., commended, 452
Blank Form of Statistical Report, 109, 323, 537
Bloomfield, N. J., Memorial from, 243, 261
Book, Eclectic Tune, 38, 246
of Chants, 37
of Discipline, not to be amended, 44
Social Tune, proposed, 37
Books, Sabbath-school, 38
Business, Hours of, 9, 227, 439
Rules of, 10, 228, 439
Canada, P. Chh. of, Correspondence with, 16, 31, 280–1
Capitation Tax, 471
Central America, Missions to, 19, 284, 257
Chants, Book of, 37
Church Erection Fund, Apportionment of the, 28, 249–50, 458
Election of Trustees of the, 30, 250, 465
Report of Trustees of the, 15, 25–8, 78–86, 232, 249–50, 286–294, 445–452, 493–504
Extension Com., Perm., merged into the H. M. Com., 468
Report of the, 16, 72–7, 230, 300–7, 444, 509–16
Standing Report of the, 40–3, 254–5, 470–1
Melodies, proposed for adoption, 36
Members, unconverted, overture on, 17, 48
Psalmist, 38, 246–8
Clerks of the Assembly, Election of the, 9, 227, 488
Succession of the, 109, 325, 539
Stated, Instructions for, 104–5, 320–2, 448, 534–6
Colleges, commended, 472–3
Collegiate and Theol. Ed. in the W., Soc., commended, 268
Columbia, D. of, Presb. of, transferred, 240
Commissioners, Enrolled, 4–9, 222–6, 434–8
Fund, 103, 319, 533
Concerts of Prayer, 16, 231, 444
Congregational Bodies, Com. of Conf. with, 254, 260, 442, 466–9
Fellowship with, 449–50
Constitution of the Presb. H. M. Com. 466–9
Contingent Expenses of the Assembly, 534
Correspondence with the Free Presb. Chh., 14, 32, 240, 281
Presb. Chh. of Canada, 16, 31, 280–1
United Presb. Chh., 272
Country, State of the, 439, 445, 446–8
Covenant, Form of, for admission to the Chh., 14, 15, 45, 48, 240
Days of Fasting and Prayer, 16, 231, 444, 464
Decease of Ministers, 55, 270–1, 488–4, 532
A Commissioner, 227
Delegates to Corresp. Bodies, Appointed, 47, 252, 454
Reports of, 56–66, 282–85, 485–92
Demission of the Ministry, 44, 234–6
Denominational Tracts, 38
Digest of the Acts, &c., of the Assembly, 39, 463
Directors of Theo. Seminaries, Election of, postponed, 43, 231, 444

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06824 2034

Stated Meetings.

1. General Assembly,..... Cincinnati, O., Thursday, May 15, '62, 11 A.M.
2. Cumberland Gen'l Assembly, Owensboro', Ky., Thursday, May 15, 1862.
3. General Conference of Maine, Portland, Me., Tuesday, June 24, 1862.
4. Gen. Ass of New-Hampshire, Portsmouth, N. H., Tuesday, Aug. 27, 1861.
5. Gen. Convention of Vermont, Norwich, Vt., Tuesday, June 17, 1862.
6. Gen. Ass. of Massachusetts, New-Bedford, Mass., Tuesday, June 24, 1862.
7. Gen. Ass. of Connecticut,... Norwalk, Ct., Tuesday, June 17, 1862.
8. P. and Cong. Conv. of Wis., Milwaukee, Wis., Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1861.
9. Synod of the Ger. Ref. Ch., Easton, Pa., Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1861.
10. Gen. Synod Ev. Lu. C. in U.S., No place or day appointed.
11. Gen. Synod of Ref. Pres. Ch., Princeton, Ind., Wednesday, May 14, 1862.

ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES.

To be obtained of the Stated Clerk, 103 W. Thirty-Fourth St.; of John Moffet, Bookseller, 119 Fulton St.; and at the Office of the "New-York Evangelist," 5 Beekman St., New-York: also at the Presbyterian House, 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Price, Forty Cents, Postage included.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

1. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated, March 31st, 1855, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship.

2. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, incorporated, April 21st, 1855, by the Legislature of Pennsylvania, the sum of dollars, to be expended under the direction and for the appropriate uses of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

N. B.—In the latter form, insert, before "*Committee*," the word, "Publication," "Foreign Mission," or "Home Mission," at the pleasure of the donor.

3. I give and bequeath to the Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated, April 17th, 1858, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, to be expended for the Education of pious young men for the Gospel ministry.